In the Matter of:

Anthony Taylor vs. Samantha Schilling

Reporter's Transcript of Trial Proceedings 04/13/2018

Job #: 126356



(818)988-1900

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

FOR THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

DEPARTMENT NO. 41 HON. STEPHEN M. MOLONEY, JUDGE

ANTHONY TAYLOR, BY AND THROUGH HIS GUARDIAN AD LITEM, SHARON TAYLOR GRAFFT,

PLAINTIFFS,

VS.

CASE NO. MC026518

SAMANTHA SCHILLING, AND DOES 1 THROUGH 50, INCLUSIVE,

DEFENDANTS.

AND RELATED CROSS-ACTIONS.

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF TRIAL PROCEEDINGS

FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018

APPEARANCES:

FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: PARRIS

BY: R. REX PARRIS, ESQ.

BY: ALEXANDER R. WHEELER, ESQ. BY: JONATHAN W. DOUGLASS, ESQ. BY: BERNADETTE N. MANIGAULT, ESQ.

BY: RUTGER R. PARRIS, ESQ.

43364 10TH STREET WEST

LANCASTER, CALIFORNIA 93534

FOR THE DEFENDANTS: MC NEIL, TROPP & BRAUN LLP

> BY: JEFF I. BRAUN, ESQ. DEBORAH S. TROPP, ESQ. BY: BY: TRACY L. BREUER, ESQ.

2 PARK PLAZA SUITE 620

IRVINE, CA 92614

REPORTED BY: REAGAN EVANS, CSR 8176, RPR, RMR, CRR, CCRR, CRC, CLR, OFFICIAL REPORTER PRO TEMPORE

1	MASTER INDEX	1	MASTERINDEX
1	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018	1 2	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018
3	CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX	3	JOINT EXHIBITS
4	WITNESSES: PAGE	4	NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVERTICAL
5 6	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D.	5	NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 7-37 PLAINTIFF – FAMILY AND 188
7	DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP 2 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. REX PARRIS 17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. TROPP 32	7	FRIEND PHOTOGRAPHS
8	RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. TROPP 32 RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. REX PARRIS 37	8	7-38 PLAINTIFF – FAMILY AND 188 FRIEND PHOTOGRAPHS
9	CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. REX PARRIS 69	9	7-39 PLAINTIFF – FAMILY AND 188 FRIEND PHOTOGRAPHS
10 11	CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. BRAUN 96	10 11	7-40 PLAINTIFF – FAMILY AND 188 FRIEND PHOTOGRAPHS
12	REBUTTAL CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. REX PARRIS 163	12	7-42 PLAINTIFF – FAMILY AND 188
13		13	FRIEND PHOTOGRAPHS 7-44 PLAINTIFF – FAMILY AND 188
14	ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF WITNESSES WITNESSES: PAGE	14	FRIEND PHOTOGRAPHS
15 16		15 16	379 PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN BY 188 ABDALLAH FARRUKH, M.D., TAKEN ON 3/28/18
17	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP 2 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. REX PARRIS 17 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. TROPP 32	17	380 PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN BY 188 ABDALLAH FARRUKH, M.D.,
18	REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. TROPP 32' RECROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. REX PARRIS 37	18	TAKEN ON 3/28/18
19		19	381 PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN BY 189 ABDALLAH FARRUKH, M.D., TAKEN ON 3/28/18
20 21	-000-	20 21	402-1 PICTURES TAKEN BY MELISSA 189
22		22	LAMPKIN 402-2 PICTURES TAKEN BY MELISSA 189
23		23	LAMPKIN
24 25		24 25	402-3 PICTURES TAKEN BY MELISSA 189 LAMPKIN
26		26	402-4 PICTURES TAKEN BY MELISSA 189 LAMPKIN
27		27	
28		28	
1	MASTERINDEY	1	MASTERINDEY
1 2	MASTERINDEX FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018	1 2	M A S T E R I N D E X FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018
1 2 3		1 2 3	
2 3 4	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS	2 3 4	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS
2 3 4 5	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE	2 3 4 5	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE
2 3 4	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 1-4 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 COLLISION REPORT	2 3 4	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN
2 3 4 5 6	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 1-4 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 COLLISION REPORT 188 1-5 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188	2 3 4 5 6	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 1-4 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 COLLISION REPORT 1-5 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN 412 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TAMORAH HUNT, PH.D. 432 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 1-4 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 COLLISION REPORT 1-5 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 COLLISION REPORT 4-1 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN 412 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TAMORAH HUNT, PH.D. 432 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TED VAVOULIS, M.S.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 1-4 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 1-5 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 COLLISION REPORT 188 4-1 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188 4-2 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN 412 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TAMORAH HUNT, PH.D. 432 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TED VAVOULIS, M.S. 501 STATISTICAL CENTER 190 CALCULATOR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 1-4 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 COLLISION REPORT 188 1-5 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 4-1 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188 4-2 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188 4-4 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188 4-5 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN 412 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TAMORAH HUNT, PH.D. 432 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TED VAVOULIS, M.S. 501 STATISTICAL CENTER 190 CALCULATOR 510 STILL PHOTOGRAPH FROM 190 VIDEO FROM DR. KIM'S EXAM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 1-4 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 1-5 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN 412 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TAMORAH HUNT, PH.D. 432 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TED VAVOULIS, M.S. 501 STATISTICAL CENTER 190 CALCULATOR 190 VIDEO FROM DR. KIM'S EXAM OF ANTHONY TAYLOR 516 LIFE CARE PLAN BY STACEY 189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 1-4 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 1-5 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN 412 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TAMORAH HUNT, PH.D. 432 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TED VAVOULIS, M.S. 501 STATISTICAL CENTER 190 CALCULATOR 510 STILL PHOTOGRAPH FROM 190 VIDEO FROM DR. KIM'S EXAM OF ANTHONY TAYLOR 516 LIFE CARE PLAN BY STACEY 189
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 1-4 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 1-5 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 1-5 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188 4-1 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188 4-2 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188 4-4 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188 4-5 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188 5-1 DEFENDANT VEHICLE PHOTOS 188 6-2 PLAINTIFF'S INJURY PHOTOS 188 6-3 PLAINTIFF'S INJURY PHOTOS 188	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN 412 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TAMORAH HUNT, PH.D. 432 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TED VAVOULIS, M.S. 501 STATISTICAL CENTER 190 CALCULATOR 510 STILL PHOTOGRAPH FROM 190 VIDEO FROM DR. KIM'S EXAM OF ANTHONY TAYLOR 516 LIFE CARE PLAN BY STACEY 189 HELVIN 518 INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC 191 COMMITTEE MANUAL SPORTS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 1-4 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 1-5 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 COLLISION REPORT 188 4-1 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188 4-2 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188 4-4 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188 4-5 CAROLE BAKER'S VEHICLE 188 6-5 PLAINTIFF'S INJURY PHOTOS 188 6-6 PLAINTIFF'S INJURY PHOTOS 188 6-7 PLAINTIFF'S INJURY PHOTOS 188 6-8 PLAINTIFF'S INJURY PHOTOS 188	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN 412 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TAMORAH HUNT, PH.D. 432 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TED VAVOULIS, M.S. 501 STATISTICAL CENTER 190 CALCULATOR 510 STILL PHOTOGRAPH FROM 190 VIDEO FROM DR. KIM'S EXAM OF ANTHONY TAYLOR 516 LIFE CARE PLAN BY STACEY 189 HELVIN 518 INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC 191
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 1-4 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 1-5 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN 412 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TAMORAH HUNT, PH.D. 432 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 M.S. 501 STATISTICAL CENTER 190 CALCULATOR 510 STILL PHOTOGRAPH FROM 190 VIDEO FROM DR. KIM'S EXAM OF ANTHONY TAYLOR 516 LIFE CARE PLAN BY STACEY 189 HELVIN 518 INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE MANUAL SPORTS CARDIOLOGY, CHAPTER 44 WRITTEN BY DR. KIM (SMALLER VERSION) 520 VIDEO OF DR. SUZY KIM 27 PERFORMING RANGE OF
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 1-4 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 1-5 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN 412 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TAMORAH HUNT, PH.D. 432 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TED VAVOULIS, M.S. 501 STATISTICAL CENTER 190 CALCULATOR 510 STILL PHOTOGRAPH FROM 190 VIDEO FROM DR. KIM'S EXAM OF ANTHONY TAYLOR 516 LIFE CARE PLAN BY STACEY 189 HELVIN 518 INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC 191 COMMITTEE MANUAL SPORTS CARDIOLOGY, CHAPTER 44 WRITTEN BY DR. KIM (SMALLER VERSION) 520 VIDEO OF DR. SUZY KIM 27
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 1-4 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 1-5 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN 412 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TAMORAH HUNT, PH.D. 432 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 M.S. 501 STATISTICAL CENTER 190 CALCULATOR 510 STILL PHOTOGRAPH FROM 190 VIDEO FROM DR. KIM'S EXAM OF ANTHONY TAYLOR 516 LIFE CARE PLAN BY STACEY 189 HELVIN 518 INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE MANUAL SPORTS CARDIOLOGY, CHAPTER 44 WRITTEN BY DR. KIM (SMALLER VERSION) 520 VIDEO OF DR. SUZY KIM 27 PERFORMING RANGE OF
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 1-4 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 1-5 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN 412 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TAMORAH HUNT, PH.D. 432 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TED VAVOULIS, M.S. 501 STATISTICAL CENTER 190 CALCULATOR 510 STILL PHOTOGRAPH FROM 190 VIDEO FROM DR. KIM'S EXAM OF ANTHONY TAYLOR 516 LIFE CARE PLAN BY STACEY 189 HELVIN 518 INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC 191 COMMITTEE MANUAL SPORTS CARDIOLOGY, CHAPTER 44 WRITTEN BY DR. KIM (SMALLER VERSION) 520 VIDEO OF DR. SUZY KIM 27 PERFORMING RANGE OF MOTION ON ANTHONY TAYLOR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 1-4 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188 1-5 12/19/15 TRAFFIC 188	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN 412 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TAMORAH HUNT, PH.D. 432 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TED VAVOULIS, M.S. 501 STATISTICAL CENTER 190 CALCULATOR 510 STILL PHOTOGRAPH FROM 190 VIDEO FROM DR. KIM'S EXAM OF ANTHONY TAYLOR 516 LIFE CARE PLAN BY STACEY 189 HELVIN 518 INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC 191 COMMITTEE MANUAL SPORTS CARDIOLOGY, CHAPTER 44 WRITTEN BY DR. KIM (SMALLER VERSION) 520 VIDEO OF DR. SUZY KIM 27 PERFORMING RANGE OF MOTION ON ANTHONY TAYLOR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN 412 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TAMORAH HUNT, PH.D. 432 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TED VAVOULIS, M.S. 501 STATISTICAL CENTER 190 CALCULATOR 510 STILL PHOTOGRAPH FROM 190 VIDEO FROM DR. KIM'S EXAM OF ANTHONY TAYLOR 516 LIFE CARE PLAN BY STACEY 189 HELVIN 518 INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC 191 COMMITTEE MANUAL SPORTS CARDIOLOGY, CHAPTER 44 WRITTEN BY DR. KIM (SMALLER VERSION) 520 VIDEO OF DR. SUZY KIM 27 PERFORMING RANGE OF MOTION ON ANTHONY TAYLOR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018 JOINT EXHIBITS NUMBER DESCRIPTION MARKED IN EVIDENCE 407 LIFE CARE PLAN PREPARED 189 BY JAN ROUGHAN 412 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TAMORAH HUNT, PH.D. 432 ECONOMIC LOSS REPORT 189 PREPARED BY TED VAVOULIS, M.S. 501 STATISTICAL CENTER 190 CALCULATOR 510 STILL PHOTOGRAPH FROM 190 VIDEO FROM DR. KIM'S EXAM OF ANTHONY TAYLOR 516 LIFE CARE PLAN BY STACEY 189 HELVIN 518 INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC 191 COMMITTEE MANUAL SPORTS CARDIOLOGY, CHAPTER 44 WRITTEN BY DR. KIM (SMALLER VERSION) 520 VIDEO OF DR. SUZY KIM 27 PERFORMING RANGE OF MOTION ON ANTHONY TAYLOR

	Page 1		Page 3
1	CASE NUMBER: MC026518	1	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. THAT'S THE ANSWER.
2	CASE NAME: TAYLOR, ET AL., V. SCHILLING	2	NEXT QUESTION, PLEASE.
3	LOS ANGELES, CA FRIDAY, APRIL 13, 2018	3	BY MS. TROPP:
4	DEPARTMENT 41 HON. STEPHEN M. MOLONEY, JUDGE	4	Q DID YOU ASK THE CRAIG INSTITUTE TO GIVE
5	REPORTER: REAGAN EVANS, CSR NO. 8176	5	YOU THE NAME OF SOMEBODY FOR A PATIENT OF YOURS?
6	TIME: 9:25 A.M.	6	A YES.
7		7	Q OKAY. AND THEY REFERRED YOU TO DR. KIM?
8	APPEARANCES:	8	A YES.
9	REPRESENTING PLAINTIFFS, R. REX PARRIS, ATTORNEY	9	Q AND DID YOU WORK WITH DR. KIM ON THIS
10	AT LAW; ALEXANDER R. WHEELER, ATTORNEY AT LAW;	10	PARTICULAR PATIENT?
11	JONATHAN W. DOUGLASS, ATTORNEY AT LAW;	11	A YES.
12	BERNADETTE N. MANIGAULT, ATTORNEY AT LAW; RUTGER	12	Q AND IS THAT WHY YOU REFERRED MR. BRAUN TO
13	R. PARRIS, ATTORNEY AT LAW; REPRESENTING	13	DR. KIM?
14	DEFENDANTS, JEFF I. BRAUN, ATTORNEY AT LAW;	14	A YES.
15	DEBORAH S. TROPP, ATTORNEY AT LAW; TRACY L.	15	Q IS DR. KIM THE ONLY EXPERT THAT YOU
16	BREUER, ATTORNEY AT LAW.	16	PROVIDED THE DEFENSE WITH A RECOMMENDATION OF?
17	THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN	17	A YES.
18	(THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN	18	Q YOU DIDN'T PUT TOGETHER A TEAM OF DOCTORS
19	OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE	19	FOR US?
20	JURY:) THE COURT: LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, AS AN ASIDE, I	20	A NO. Q OKAY. SO WE WERE TALKING LAST WEEK ABOUT
21	SHOULD POINT OUT WE DON'T HAVE A CLOCK. LATE YESTERDAY	21	CERVICAL FUSION IN THE NECK AND HOW THERE ARE TWO
22	IT CAME DOWN, BUT DID NOT HIT ANYONE.	22	APPROACHES, ANTERIOR AND POSTERIOR.
23	SO I HAVE AN ATOMIC CLOCK HERE. IT SAYS	23	DO YOU RECALL THAT?
24 25	9:25 AND WE'LL USE THAT ONE.	24 25	A CORRECT.
26	THANK YOU.	26	Q IN THE WORLD OF CERVICAL FUSIONS, WHAT
27	ALL RIGHT. WE'LL CONTINUE NOW.	27	PERCENTAGE OF THOSE FUSIONS ARE DONE FROM THE FRONT,
28	MS. TROPP: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.	28	ANTERIOR?
	Page 2		Dana 4
	raue/		Page 4
1	Page 2 MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D.	1	Page 4 A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT.
1	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE.	1	_
2	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D.	2	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT.
2	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE,		A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT?
2	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE,	2	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN
2 3 4	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS:	2 3 4	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY.
2 3 4 5	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED)	2 3 4 5	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN
2 3 4 5 6	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP:	2 3 4 5	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE
2 3 4 5 6 7	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION	2 3 4 5 6 7	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES. Q AND WHEN YOU SPOKE TO MR. BRAUN ABOUT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE. AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN FROM THE FRONT, NO. 1, MOST OF
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES. Q AND WHEN YOU SPOKE TO MR. BRAUN ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM, WERE YOU DOING SO IN THE FORM OF A	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE. AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN FROM THE FRONT, NO. 1, MOST OF THE PATHOLOGY YOU'RE OPERATING ON IS HERNIATED DISCS OR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES. Q AND WHEN YOU SPOKE TO MR. BRAUN ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM, WERE YOU DOING SO IN THE FORM OF A RECOMMENDATION?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE. AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN FROM THE FRONT, NO. 1, MOST OF THE PATHOLOGY YOU'RE OPERATING ON IS HERNIATED DISCS OR SPURS, WHICH YOU CAN ACCESS EASIEST FROM THE FRONT.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES. Q AND WHEN YOU SPOKE TO MR. BRAUN ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM, WERE YOU DOING SO IN THE FORM OF A RECOMMENDATION? A YES.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE. AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN FROM THE FRONT, NO. 1, MOST OF THE PATHOLOGY YOU'RE OPERATING ON IS HERNIATED DISCS OR SPURS, WHICH YOU CAN ACCESS EASIEST FROM THE FRONT. NO. 2, WHEN YOU DO THE FUSION, IT'S UNDER
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES. Q AND WHEN YOU SPOKE TO MR. BRAUN ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM, WERE YOU DOING SO IN THE FORM OF A RECOMMENDATION? A YES. Q AND HOW DO YOU KNOW DR. SUZY KIM?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE. AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN FROM THE FRONT, NO. 1, MOST OF THE PATHOLOGY YOU'RE OPERATING ON IS HERNIATED DISCS OR SPURS, WHICH YOU CAN ACCESS EASIEST FROM THE FRONT. NO. 2, WHEN YOU DO THE FUSION, IT'S UNDER COMPRESSION.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES. Q AND WHEN YOU SPOKE TO MR. BRAUN ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM, WERE YOU DOING SO IN THE FORM OF A RECOMMENDATION? A YES. Q AND HOW DO YOU KNOW DR. SUZY KIM? A WELL, I'VE SPENT SOME TIME AT THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE. AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN FROM THE FRONT, NO. 1, MOST OF THE PATHOLOGY YOU'RE OPERATING ON IS HERNIATED DISCS OR SPURS, WHICH YOU CAN ACCESS EASIEST FROM THE FRONT. NO. 2, WHEN YOU DO THE FUSION, IT'S UNDER COMPRESSION. AND, NO. 3, YOU GET THE MOST SOLID CONSTRUCT SO YOU GET IMMEDIATE STABILITY SO PEOPLE CAN WALK OUT OF THE HOSPITAL WITHOUT A BRACE ON WITH JUST A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES. Q AND WHEN YOU SPOKE TO MR. BRAUN ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM, WERE YOU DOING SO IN THE FORM OF A RECOMMENDATION? A YES. Q AND HOW DO YOU KNOW DR. SUZY KIM? A WELL, I'VE SPENT SOME TIME AT THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE. AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN FROM THE FRONT, NO. 1, MOST OF THE PATHOLOGY YOU'RE OPERATING ON IS HERNIATED DISCS OR SPURS, WHICH YOU CAN ACCESS EASIEST FROM THE FRONT. NO. 2, WHEN YOU DO THE FUSION, IT'S UNDER COMPRESSION. AND, NO. 3, YOU GET THE MOST SOLID CONSTRUCT SO YOU GET IMMEDIATE STABILITY SO PEOPLE CAN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES. Q AND WHEN YOU SPOKE TO MR. BRAUN ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM, WERE YOU DOING SO IN THE FORM OF A RECOMMENDATION? A YES. Q AND HOW DO YOU KNOW DR. SUZY KIM? A WELL, I'VE SPENT SOME TIME AT THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: THE QUESTION, DOCTOR, IS TELL US HOW YOU KNOW HER.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE. AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN FROM THE FRONT, NO. 1, MOST OF THE PATHOLOGY YOU'RE OPERATING ON IS HERNIATED DISCS OR SPURS, WHICH YOU CAN ACCESS EASIEST FROM THE FRONT. NO. 2, WHEN YOU DO THE FUSION, IT'S UNDER COMPRESSION. AND, NO. 3, YOU GET THE MOST SOLID CONSTRUCT SO YOU GET IMMEDIATE STABILITY SO PEOPLE CAN WALK OUT OF THE HOSPITAL WITHOUT A BRACE ON WITH JUST A COLLAR AND YOU CAN ALLOW THEM TO GET BACK TO ACTIVITIES MUCH QUICKER.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES. Q AND WHEN YOU SPOKE TO MR. BRAUN ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM, WERE YOU DOING SO IN THE FORM OF A RECOMMENDATION? A YES. Q AND HOW DO YOU KNOW DR. SUZY KIM? A WELL, I'VE SPENT SOME TIME AT THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: THE QUESTION, DOCTOR, IS TELL US HOW YOU KNOW HER. THE WITNESS: I WAS REFERRED FROM THE CRAIG	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE. AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN FROM THE FRONT, NO. 1, MOST OF THE PATHOLOGY YOU'RE OPERATING ON IS HERNIATED DISCS OR SPURS, WHICH YOU CAN ACCESS EASIEST FROM THE FRONT. NO. 2, WHEN YOU DO THE FUSION, IT'S UNDER COMPRESSION. AND, NO. 3, YOU GET THE MOST SOLID CONSTRUCT SO YOU GET IMMEDIATE STABILITY SO PEOPLE CAN WALK OUT OF THE HOSPITAL WITHOUT A BRACE ON WITH JUST A COLLAR AND YOU CAN ALLOW THEM TO GET BACK TO ACTIVITIES MUCH QUICKER. Q YOU BROUGHT WITH YOU LAST WEEK AN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES. Q AND WHEN YOU SPOKE TO MR. BRAUN ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM, WERE YOU DOING SO IN THE FORM OF A RECOMMENDATION? A YES. Q AND HOW DO YOU KNOW DR. SUZY KIM? A WELL, I'VE SPENT SOME TIME AT THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: THE QUESTION, DOCTOR, IS TELL US HOW YOU KNOW HER. THE WITNESS: I WAS REFERRED FROM THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE REFERRED HER TO ME AS THE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE. AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN FROM THE FRONT, NO. 1, MOST OF THE PATHOLOGY YOU'RE OPERATING ON IS HERNIATED DISCS OR SPURS, WHICH YOU CAN ACCESS EASIEST FROM THE FRONT. NO. 2, WHEN YOU DO THE FUSION, IT'S UNDER COMPRESSION. AND, NO. 3, YOU GET THE MOST SOLID CONSTRUCT SO YOU GET IMMEDIATE STABILITY SO PEOPLE CAN WALK OUT OF THE HOSPITAL WITHOUT A BRACE ON WITH JUST A COLLAR AND YOU CAN ALLOW THEM TO GET BACK TO ACTIVITIES MUCH QUICKER. Q YOU BROUGHT WITH YOU LAST WEEK AN ANATOMICAL MODEL OF THE CERVICAL SPINE?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES. Q AND WHEN YOU SPOKE TO MR. BRAUN ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM, WERE YOU DOING SO IN THE FORM OF A RECOMMENDATION? A YES. Q AND HOW DO YOU KNOW DR. SUZY KIM? A WELL, I'VE SPENT SOME TIME AT THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: THE QUESTION, DOCTOR, IS TELL US HOW YOU KNOW HER. THE WITNESS: I WAS REFERRED FROM THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE REFERRED HER TO ME AS THE MR. REX PARRIS: HEARSAY.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE. AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN FROM THE FRONT, NO. 1, MOST OF THE PATHOLOGY YOU'RE OPERATING ON IS HERNIATED DISCS OR SPURS, WHICH YOU CAN ACCESS EASIEST FROM THE FRONT. NO. 2, WHEN YOU DO THE FUSION, IT'S UNDER COMPRESSION. AND, NO. 3, YOU GET THE MOST SOLID CONSTRUCT SO YOU GET IMMEDIATE STABILITY SO PEOPLE CAN WALK OUT OF THE HOSPITAL WITHOUT A BRACE ON WITH JUST A COLLAR AND YOU CAN ALLOW THEM TO GET BACK TO ACTIVITIES MUCH QUICKER. Q YOU BROUGHT WITH YOU LAST WEEK AN ANATOMICAL MODEL OF THE CERVICAL SPINE? A I DO.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES. Q AND WHEN YOU SPOKE TO MR. BRAUN ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM, WERE YOU DOING SO IN THE FORM OF A RECOMMENDATION? A YES. Q AND HOW DO YOU KNOW DR. SUZY KIM? A WELL, I'VE SPENT SOME TIME AT THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: THE QUESTION, DOCTOR, IS TELL US HOW YOU KNOW HER. THE WITNESS: I WAS REFERRED FROM THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE REFERRED HER TO ME AS THE MR. REX PARRIS: HEARSAY. THE WITNESS: PERSON.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE. AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN FROM THE FRONT, NO. 1, MOST OF THE PATHOLOGY YOU'RE OPERATING ON IS HERNIATED DISCS OR SPURS, WHICH YOU CAN ACCESS EASIEST FROM THE FRONT. NO. 2, WHEN YOU DO THE FUSION, IT'S UNDER COMPRESSION. AND, NO. 3, YOU GET THE MOST SOLID CONSTRUCT SO YOU GET IMMEDIATE STABILITY SO PEOPLE CAN WALK OUT OF THE HOSPITAL WITHOUT A BRACE ON WITH JUST A COLLAR AND YOU CAN ALLOW THEM TO GET BACK TO ACTIVITIES MUCH QUICKER. Q YOU BROUGHT WITH YOU LAST WEEK AN ANATOMICAL MODEL OF THE CERVICAL SPINE? A I DO. Q OKAY. AND WHAT YOU WERE SHOWING US LAST
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES. Q AND WHEN YOU SPOKE TO MR. BRAUN ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM, WERE YOU DOING SO IN THE FORM OF A RECOMMENDATION? A YES. Q AND HOW DO YOU KNOW DR. SUZY KIM? A WELL, I'VE SPENT SOME TIME AT THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: THE QUESTION, DOCTOR, IS TELL US HOW YOU KNOW HER. THE WITNESS: I WAS REFERRED FROM THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE REFERRED HER TO ME AS THE MR. REX PARRIS: HEARSAY. THE WITNESS: PERSON. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE. AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN FROM THE FRONT, NO. 1, MOST OF THE PATHOLOGY YOU'RE OPERATING ON IS HERNIATED DISCS OR SPURS, WHICH YOU CAN ACCESS EASIEST FROM THE FRONT. NO. 2, WHEN YOU DO THE FUSION, IT'S UNDER COMPRESSION. AND, NO. 3, YOU GET THE MOST SOLID CONSTRUCT SO YOU GET IMMEDIATE STABILITY SO PEOPLE CAN WALK OUT OF THE HOSPITAL WITHOUT A BRACE ON WITH JUST A COLLAR AND YOU CAN ALLOW THEM TO GET BACK TO ACTIVITIES MUCH QUICKER. Q YOU BROUGHT WITH YOU LAST WEEK AN ANATOMICAL MODEL OF THE CERVICAL SPINE? A I DO. Q OKAY. AND WHAT YOU WERE SHOWING US LAST WEEK WITH THE PLATE AND THE SCREWS, THAT IS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES. Q AND WHEN YOU SPOKE TO MR. BRAUN ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM, WERE YOU DOING SO IN THE FORM OF A RECOMMENDATION? A YES. Q AND HOW DO YOU KNOW DR. SUZY KIM? A WELL, I'VE SPENT SOME TIME AT THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: THE QUESTION, DOCTOR, IS TELL US HOW YOU KNOW HER. THE WITNESS: I WAS REFERRED FROM THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE REFERRED HER TO ME AS THE MR. REX PARRIS: HEARSAY. THE WITNESS: PERSON. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. DOCTOR, SHE WAS REFERRED TO YOU BY THE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE. AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN FROM THE FRONT, NO. 1, MOST OF THE PATHOLOGY YOU'RE OPERATING ON IS HERNIATED DISCS OR SPURS, WHICH YOU CAN ACCESS EASIEST FROM THE FRONT. NO. 2, WHEN YOU DO THE FUSION, IT'S UNDER COMPRESSION. AND, NO. 3, YOU GET THE MOST SOLID CONSTRUCT SO YOU GET IMMEDIATE STABILITY SO PEOPLE CAN WALK OUT OF THE HOSPITAL WITHOUT A BRACE ON WITH JUST A COLLAR AND YOU CAN ALLOW THEM TO GET BACK TO ACTIVITIES MUCH QUICKER. Q YOU BROUGHT WITH YOU LAST WEEK AN ANATOMICAL MODEL OF THE CERVICAL SPINE? A I DO. Q OKAY. AND WHAT YOU WERE SHOWING US LAST WEEK WITH THE PLATE AND THE SCREWS, THAT IS DEMONSTRATIVE OF A CERVICAL FUSION FROM AN ANTERIOR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MICHAEL WEINSTEIN, M.D. CALLED AS A WITNESS BY THE DEFENSE, HAVING BEEN PREVIOUSLY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: DIRECT EXAMINATION (RESUMED) BY MS. TROPP: Q DR. WEINSTEIN, DID YOU HAVE A CONVERSATION WITH JEFF BRAUN WHEREIN YOU SPOKE TO HIM ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM? A YES. Q AND WHEN YOU SPOKE TO MR. BRAUN ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM, WERE YOU DOING SO IN THE FORM OF A RECOMMENDATION? A YES. Q AND HOW DO YOU KNOW DR. SUZY KIM? A WELL, I'VE SPENT SOME TIME AT THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: THE QUESTION, DOCTOR, IS TELL US HOW YOU KNOW HER. THE WITNESS: I WAS REFERRED FROM THE CRAIG SPINAL INSTITUTE REFERRED HER TO ME AS THE MR. REX PARRIS: HEARSAY. THE WITNESS: PERSON. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A PROBABLY AT LEAST 85 TO 90 PERCENT. Q AND WHY IS THAT? A WELL, FOR MANY REASONS. NO. 1, IT'S AN EASIER ACCESS APPROACH WITH LESS MORBIDITY. NO. 2, THE STABILITY YOU CAN GET WITH AN ANTERIOR FUSION, THE SURFACE AREA WHERE YOU DO THE FUSION IS SO MUCH LARGER ANTERIORLY. AND THE FUSION OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION. I'LL TRY NOT TO BE TOO TECHNICAL HERE, BUT IT OCCURS UNDER COMPRESSION SO IT'S THE MOST STABLE. AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN FROM THE FRONT, NO. 1, MOST OF THE PATHOLOGY YOU'RE OPERATING ON IS HERNIATED DISCS OR SPURS, WHICH YOU CAN ACCESS EASIEST FROM THE FRONT. NO. 2, WHEN YOU DO THE FUSION, IT'S UNDER COMPRESSION. AND, NO. 3, YOU GET THE MOST SOLID CONSTRUCT SO YOU GET IMMEDIATE STABILITY SO PEOPLE CAN WALK OUT OF THE HOSPITAL WITHOUT A BRACE ON WITH JUST A COLLAR AND YOU CAN ALLOW THEM TO GET BACK TO ACTIVITIES MUCH QUICKER. Q YOU BROUGHT WITH YOU LAST WEEK AN ANATOMICAL MODEL OF THE CERVICAL SPINE? A I DO. Q OKAY. AND WHAT YOU WERE SHOWING US LAST WEEK WITH THE PLATE AND THE SCREWS, THAT IS

	Page 5		Page 7
1	IN TODAY'S AGE WITH A CAGE IN BETWEEN THE TWO VERTEBRA.	1	WE KNOW THERE'S SOME MICROMOTION IN THE FRONT.
2		2	Q LAST WEEK WHEN WE WERE DISCUSSING A
3	IMMEDIATE STABILITY, AND ALLOWS PEOPLE TO GET BACK TO	3	SPECIFIC STUDY THAT YOU AND DR. MOLDAWER ARE AWARE OF
4	THEIR ACTIVITIES OF DAILY LIVING RIGHT AWAY.	1	THAT IDENTIFIES A 3 PERCENT YEAR INCREASE IN THE RISK
5		5	OF ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE FOLLOWING A SINGLE LEVEL
6	DEMONSTRATED, THAT IS ACTUALLY SCREWED DIRECTLY INTO	6	CERVICAL FUSION DO YOU RECALL THAT?
7		7	A IDO.
8	A 1710 A 0711A1 1 1 4 00 DE 14/ED IN TO THE 1/ED TEDDA	8	Q OKAY. IS THAT STUDY, AS FAR AS YOU KNOW,
9	ABOVE, TWO SCREWS IN THE VERTEBRA ABOVE AND TWO SCREWS	9	BASED ON THE TYPE OF CERVICAL FUSION THAT YOU HAVE ON
10	IN THE VERTEBRA BELOW.	10	YOUR MODEL?
11	WHEN I SAY "ABOVE," ABOVE THE DISK, AND I	11	A YES.
12		12	Q IT IS OR IT IS
13	Q AND WHEN YOU TESTIFIED A MOMENT AGO THAT	13	A IT IS.
14	THERE'S MORE I'M NOT SURE WHAT WORD YOU USED, BUT	14	Q IT IS. ALL OF IT IS?
15	BASICALLY MASS OR SPACE TO PLACE THAT CAGE, THAT'S FROM	15	A ALL OF
16	AN ANTERIOR APPROACH?	16	Q THE ENTIRE STUDY IS BASED
17	A CORRECT.	17	A WELL, ON THAT STUDY, THERE WAS ALSO SOME
18	Q AND IT'S ON BONY STRUCTURE?	18	PEOPLE WHO HAVE MORE THAN ONE LEVELS; IN TWO LEVELS
19	A IT'S ON BONY STRUCTURE, AND IT'S UNDER	19	ALSO.
20	COMPRESSION WHERE FUSIONS HEAL THE BEST UNDER	20	Q BUT THEY WERE ANTERIOR APPROACHES?
21	COMPRESSION.	21	A YES.
22	Q SO IF SOMEBODY GOES INTO THE OPERATING	22	Q NOW, WHAT IS YOUR UNDERSTANDING, IF
23	ROOM AND HAS A CERVICAL FUSION ONE LEVEL FROM AN	23	ANYTHING, ABOUT THE CORRELATION BETWEEN A STIFF, FRONT
24	ANTERIOR APPROACH, THAT'S WHAT IT LOOKS LIKE WHEN THEY	24	ANTERIOR CERVICAL FUSION AND ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE?
25	LEAVE?	25	A WELL, YOU HAVE TO PUT IT IN THREE
26	A YES.	26	DIFFERENT CRITERIA.
27	Q AND THEY DON'T HAVE TO WEAR A BRACE OR A	27	SO I'M TRYING NOT TO GET TOO TECHNICAL
28	HALO OF ANY KIND WHEN THEY HAVE THAT?	28	HERE.
	Page 6		Page 8
1	A LIGHTLY WELL WE COMETIMES BUT THEATH	1	Page 8 Q GO AHEAD.
1 2	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN	1 2	
	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE		Q GO AHEAD.
2	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR	2	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A
2	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR	2	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY.
2 3 4	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T	2 3 4	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS.
2 3 4 5	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T	2 3 4 5	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M
2 3 4 5	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT.	2 3 4 5 6	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION,	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON THEM FOR THREE OR FOUR MONTHS BECAUSE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS. Q THE CERVICAL FUSION ON YOUR MODEL,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON THEM FOR THREE OR FOUR MONTHS BECAUSE IT TAKES THAT LONG FOR IT TO CLINICALLY FUSE. SO WE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS. Q THE CERVICAL FUSION ON YOUR MODEL, SOMEBOODY COULD HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION ON
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON THEM FOR THREE OR FOUR MONTHS BECAUSE IT TAKES THAT LONG FOR IT TO CLINICALLY FUSE. SO WE PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS. Q THE CERVICAL FUSION ON YOUR MODEL, SOMEBODY COULD HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION ON THE UPPER OR LOWER ADJACENT LEVELS AND NOT HAVE PAIN?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON THEM FOR THREE OR FOUR MONTHS BECAUSE IT TAKES THAT LONG FOR IT TO CLINICALLY FUSE. SO WE PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS. BUT AFTER A ONE LEVEL FUSION ANTERIORLY,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS. Q THE CERVICAL FUSION ON YOUR MODEL, SOMEBODY COULD HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION ON THE UPPER OR LOWER ADJACENT LEVELS AND NOT HAVE PAIN? A CORRECT.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON THEM FOR THREE OR FOUR MONTHS BECAUSE IT TAKES THAT LONG FOR IT TO CLINICALLY FUSE. SO WE PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS. BUT AFTER A ONE LEVEL FUSION ANTERIORLY, WE DON'T HAVE ANY RESTRICTIONS ON THEM. THEY CAN GO	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS. Q THE CERVICAL FUSION ON YOUR MODEL, SOMEBODY COULD HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION ON THE UPPER OR LOWER ADJACENT LEVELS AND NOT HAVE PAIN? A CORRECT. Q AND THE ONLY WAY IT WOULD BE DIAGNOSED IF
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON THEM FOR THREE OR FOUR MONTHS BECAUSE IT TAKES THAT LONG FOR IT TO CLINICALLY FUSE. SO WE PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS. BUT AFTER A ONE LEVEL FUSION ANTERIORLY, WE DON'T HAVE ANY RESTRICTIONS ON THEM. THEY CAN GO BACK AND PLAY IN THE N.F.L.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS. Q THE CERVICAL FUSION ON YOUR MODEL, SOMEBODY COULD HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION ON THE UPPER OR LOWER ADJACENT LEVELS AND NOT HAVE PAIN? A CORRECT. Q AND THE ONLY WAY IT WOULD BE DIAGNOSED IF SOMEBODY DOESN'T HAVE PAIN WOULD BE FROM A RADIOLOGICAL
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON THEM FOR THREE OR FOUR MONTHS BECAUSE IT TAKES THAT LONG FOR IT TO CLINICALLY FUSE. SO WE PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS. BUT AFTER A ONE LEVEL FUSION ANTERIORLY, WE DON'T HAVE ANY RESTRICTIONS ON THEM. THEY CAN GO BACK AND PLAY IN THE N.F.L. Q YOU MENTIONED THAT THAT ANTERIOR FUSION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS. Q THE CERVICAL FUSION ON YOUR MODEL, SOMEBODY COULD HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION ON THE UPPER OR LOWER ADJACENT LEVELS AND NOT HAVE PAIN? A CORRECT. Q AND THE ONLY WAY IT WOULD BE DIAGNOSED IF SOMEBODY DOESN'T HAVE PAIN WOULD BE FROM A RADIOLOGICAL FINDING?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON THEM FOR THREE OR FOUR MONTHS BECAUSE IT TAKES THAT LONG FOR IT TO CLINICALLY FUSE. SO WE PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS. BUT AFTER A ONE LEVEL FUSION ANTERIORLY, WE DON'T HAVE ANY RESTRICTIONS ON THEM. THEY CAN GO BACK AND PLAY IN THE N.F.L. Q YOU MENTIONED THAT THAT ANTERIOR FUSION WITH THE CAGE AND THE SCREWS, THAT IT'S STIFF.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS. Q THE CERVICAL FUSION ON YOUR MODEL, SOMEBODY COULD HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION ON THE UPPER OR LOWER ADJACENT LEVELS AND NOT HAVE PAIN? A CORRECT. Q AND THE ONLY WAY IT WOULD BE DIAGNOSED IF SOMEBODY DOESN'T HAVE PAIN WOULD BE FROM A RADIOLOGICAL FINDING? A CORRECT.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON THEM FOR THREE OR FOUR MONTHS BECAUSE IT TAKES THAT LONG FOR IT TO CLINICALLY FUSE. SO WE PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS. BUT AFTER A ONE LEVEL FUSION ANTERIORLY, WE DON'T HAVE ANY RESTRICTIONS ON THEM. THEY CAN GO BACK AND PLAY IN THE N.F.L. Q YOU MENTIONED THAT THAT ANTERIOR FUSION WITH THE CAGE AND THE SCREWS, THAT IT'S STIFF. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS. Q THE CERVICAL FUSION ON YOUR MODEL, SOMEBODY COULD HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION ON THE UPPER OR LOWER ADJACENT LEVELS AND NOT HAVE PAIN? A CORRECT. Q AND THE ONLY WAY IT WOULD BE DIAGNOSED IF SOMEBODY DOESN'T HAVE PAIN WOULD BE FROM A RADIOLOGICAL FINDING? A CORRECT. Q AND THE OTHER WAY THAT SOMETIMES THOSE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON THEM FOR THREE OR FOUR MONTHS BECAUSE IT TAKES THAT LONG FOR IT TO CLINICALLY FUSE. SO WE PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS. BUT AFTER A ONE LEVEL FUSION ANTERIORLY, WE DON'T HAVE ANY RESTRICTIONS ON THEM. THEY CAN GO BACK AND PLAY IN THE N.F.L. Q YOU MENTIONED THAT THAT ANTERIOR FUSION WITH THE CAGE AND THE SCREWS, THAT IT'S STIFF. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT? A WELL, IT'S STIFF BECAUSE ALL FUSIONS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS. Q THE CERVICAL FUSION ON YOUR MODEL, SOMEBODY COULD HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION ON THE UPPER OR LOWER ADJACENT LEVELS AND NOT HAVE PAIN? A CORRECT. Q AND THE ONLY WAY IT WOULD BE DIAGNOSED IF SOMEBODY DOESN'T HAVE PAIN WOULD BE FROM A RADIOLOGICAL FINDING? A CORRECT. Q AND THE OTHER WAY THAT SOMETIMES THOSE RADIOLOGICAL FINDINGS COME UP IS BECAUSE SOMEBODY IS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON THEM FOR THREE OR FOUR MONTHS BECAUSE IT TAKES THAT LONG FOR IT TO CLINICALLY FUSE. SO WE PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS. BUT AFTER A ONE LEVEL FUSION ANTERIORLY, WE DON'T HAVE ANY RESTRICTIONS ON THEM. THEY CAN GO BACK AND PLAY IN THE N.F.L. Q YOU MENTIONED THAT THAT ANTERIOR FUSION WITH THE CAGE AND THE SCREWS, THAT IT'S STIFF. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT? A WELL, IT'S STIFF BECAUSE ALL FUSIONS AREN'T THE SAME. FUSIONS THAT ARE IN COMPRESSION ARE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS. Q THE CERVICAL FUSION ON YOUR MODEL, SOMEBODY COULD HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION ON THE UPPER OR LOWER ADJACENT LEVELS AND NOT HAVE PAIN? A CORRECT. Q AND THE ONLY WAY IT WOULD BE DIAGNOSED IF SOMEBODY DOESN'T HAVE PAIN WOULD BE FROM A RADIOLOGICAL FINDING? A CORRECT. Q AND THE OTHER WAY THAT SOMETIMES THOSE RADIOLOGICAL FINDINGS COME UP IS BECAUSE SOMEBODY IS ACTUALLY SYMPTOMATIC, THEY COME TO THE DOCTOR, THEY SAY
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON THEM FOR THREE OR FOUR MONTHS BECAUSE IT TAKES THAT LONG FOR IT TO CLINICALLY FUSE. SO WE PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS. BUT AFTER A ONE LEVEL FUSION ANTERIORLY, WE DON'T HAVE ANY RESTRICTIONS ON THEM. THEY CAN GO BACK AND PLAY IN THE N.F.L. Q YOU MENTIONED THAT THAT ANTERIOR FUSION WITH THE CAGE AND THE SCREWS, THAT IT'S STIFF. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT? A WELL, IT'S STIFF BECAUSE ALL FUSIONS AREN'T THE SAME. FUSIONS IN TENSION ARE NOT AS STIFF.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS. Q THE CERVICAL FUSION ON YOUR MODEL, SOMEBODY COULD HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION ON THE UPPER OR LOWER ADJACENT LEVELS AND NOT HAVE PAIN? A CORRECT. Q AND THE ONLY WAY IT WOULD BE DIAGNOSED IF SOMEBODY DOESN'T HAVE PAIN WOULD BE FROM A RADIOLOGICAL FINDING? A CORRECT. Q AND THE OTHER WAY THAT SOMETIMES THOSE RADIOLOGICAL FINDINGS COME UP IS BECAUSE SOMEBODY IS ACTUALLY SYMPTOMATIC, THEY COME TO THE DOCTOR, THEY SAY THEY'RE HAVING PAIN, A STUDY IS DONE, AND YOU SEE,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON THEM FOR THREE OR FOUR MONTHS BECAUSE IT TAKES THAT LONG FOR IT TO CLINICALLY FUSE. SO WE PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS. BUT AFTER A ONE LEVEL FUSION ANTERIORLY, WE DON'T HAVE ANY RESTRICTIONS ON THEM. THEY CAN GO BACK AND PLAY IN THE N.F.L. Q YOU MENTIONED THAT THAT ANTERIOR FUSION WITH THE CAGE AND THE SCREWS, THAT IT'S STIFF. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT? A WELL, IT'S STIFF BECAUSE ALL FUSIONS AREN'T THE SAME. FUSIONS THAT ARE IN COMPRESSION ARE THE STIFFNESS. FUSIONS IN TENSION ARE NOT AS STIFF. AND ALL FUSIONS ARE NOT THE SAME. THERE'S	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS. Q THE CERVICAL FUSION ON YOUR MODEL, SOMEBODY COULD HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION ON THE UPPER OR LOWER ADJACENT LEVELS AND NOT HAVE PAIN? A CORRECT. Q AND THE ONLY WAY IT WOULD BE DIAGNOSED IF SOMEBODY DOESN'T HAVE PAIN WOULD BE FROM A RADIOLOGICAL FINDING? A CORRECT. Q AND THE OTHER WAY THAT SOMETIMES THOSE RADIOLOGICAL FINDINGS COME UP IS BECAUSE SOMEBODY IS ACTUALLY SYMPTOMATIC, THEY COME TO THE DOCTOR, THEY SAY THEY'RE HAVING PAIN, A STUDY IS DONE, AND YOU SEE, OKAY, THEY HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE DEGENERATION?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON THEM FOR THREE OR FOUR MONTHS BECAUSE IT TAKES THAT LONG FOR IT TO CLINICALLY FUSE. SO WE PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS. BUT AFTER A ONE LEVEL FUSION ANTERIORLY, WE DON'T HAVE ANY RESTRICTIONS ON THEM. THEY CAN GO BACK AND PLAY IN THE N.F.L. Q YOU MENTIONED THAT THAT ANTERIOR FUSION WITH THE CAGE AND THE SCREWS, THAT IT'S STIFF. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT? A WELL, IT'S STIFF BECAUSE ALL FUSIONS AREN'T THE SAME. FUSIONS THAT ARE IN COMPRESSION ARE THE STIFFNESS. FUSIONS IN TENSION ARE NOT AS STIFF. AND ALL FUSIONS ARE NOT THE SAME. THERE'S	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS. Q THE CERVICAL FUSION ON YOUR MODEL, SOMEBODY COULD HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION ON THE UPPER OR LOWER ADJACENT LEVELS AND NOT HAVE PAIN? A CORRECT. Q AND THE ONLY WAY IT WOULD BE DIAGNOSED IF SOMEBODY DOESN'T HAVE PAIN WOULD BE FROM A RADIOLOGICAL FINDING? A CORRECT. Q AND THE OTHER WAY THAT SOMETIMES THOSE RADIOLOGICAL FINDINGS COME UP IS BECAUSE SOMEBODY IS ACTUALLY SYMPTOMATIC, THEY COME TO THE DOCTOR, THEY SAY THEY'RE HAVING PAIN, A STUDY IS DONE, AND YOU SEE, OKAY, THEY HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE DEGENERATION? A WE CALL IT DISEASE BECAUSE NOW THEY HAVE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A USUALLY WELL, WE SOMETIMES PUT THEM IN A SOFT COLLAR JUST BECAUSE YOU HAVE AN INCISION HERE (INDICATING), IT HURTS. USUALLY YOU DON'T NEED TO WEAR A BRACE. SOME PEOPLE PUT THEM IN A BRACE FOR THREE OR FOUR WEEKS, BUT IT'S A PLASTIC BRACE. YOU DON'T USUALLY USE ANYTHING OTHER MORE THAN THAT. Q AFTER HOW LONG A PERIOD OF TIME WOULD THE AVERAGE PATIENT, HAVING THAT SORT OF CERVICAL FUSION, BE ABLE TO GET BACK TO THEIR NORMAL ACTIVITIES? A CLINICAL ACTIVITIES, LIKE GOING BACK AND FORTH TO WORK, WITHIN A WEEK OR TWO. GOING INTO THE GYM, PROBABLY SLOWLY ABOUT FOUR WEEKS. WE DO PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS ON THEM FOR THREE OR FOUR MONTHS BECAUSE IT TAKES THAT LONG FOR IT TO CLINICALLY FUSE. SO WE PUT SOME RESTRICTIONS. BUT AFTER A ONE LEVEL FUSION ANTERIORLY, WE DON'T HAVE ANY RESTRICTIONS ON THEM. THEY CAN GO BACK AND PLAY IN THE N.F.L. Q YOU MENTIONED THAT THAT ANTERIOR FUSION WITH THE CAGE AND THE SCREWS, THAT IT'S STIFF. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT? A WELL, IT'S STIFF BECAUSE ALL FUSIONS AREN'T THE SAME. FUSIONS THAT ARE IN COMPRESSION ARE THE STIFFNESS. FUSIONS IN TENSION ARE NOT AS STIFF. AND ALL FUSIONS ARE NOT THE SAME. THERE'S ALWAYS SOME MICROMOTION. SO WHEN YOU DO A FUSION HERE (INDICATING), THERE'S STILL SOME MICROMOTION HERE.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Q GO AHEAD. A BUT ONE IS ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS A RADIOLOGIC FINDING. YOU JUST SEE IT ON THE X RAY. PEOPLE DON'T HAVE SYMPTOMS. THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT I'M SORRY. ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION IS ON THE X RAY. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE WHERE SOMEONE'S GETTING SYMPTOMATIC WITH NECK PAIN OR SOME ARM PAIN. AND THEN YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE THAT REQUIRES SURGERY. SO YOU HAVE THREE DIFFERENT THINGS. Q THE CERVICAL FUSION ON YOUR MODEL, SOMEBODY COULD HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION ON THE UPPER OR LOWER ADJACENT LEVELS AND NOT HAVE PAIN? A CORRECT. Q AND THE ONLY WAY IT WOULD BE DIAGNOSED IF SOMEBODY DOESN'T HAVE PAIN WOULD BE FROM A RADIOLOGICAL FINDING? A CORRECT. Q AND THE OTHER WAY THAT SOMETIMES THOSE RADIOLOGICAL FINDINGS COME UP IS BECAUSE SOMEBODY IS ACTUALLY SYMPTOMATIC, THEY COME TO THE DOCTOR, THEY SAY THEY'RE HAVING PAIN, A STUDY IS DONE, AND YOU SEE, OKAY, THEY HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE DEGENERATION?

Page: 5 (9 - 12)

Page 9 Page 11 AND THEN COMES TREATMENT FOR IT? ANSWER, SO PLEASE REPHRASE. 1 1 2 SURGERY. 2 MS. TROPP: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR. IS SURGERY THE ONLY TREATMENT THAT THERE Q THE FRONT, THE ANTERIOR APPROACH, SOMEBODY 3 3 CAN GO BACK TO THEIR REGULAR LIFE IN A FEW WEEKS? IS FOR ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE? 4 4 A NO. IN FACT, THE STUDIES SHOW THAT IF YOU REGULAR OFFICE WORK AND EVERYTHING. BUT 5 5 HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE, ANY -- IF YOU LOOK AT GETTING INTO SPORTS AND EVERYTHING WOULD BE THREE TO 6 6 FOUR MONTHS. ALL THE STUDIES, IT'S ANYWHERE FROM ONE-THIRD TO 7 TWO-THIRDS OF PEOPLE WILL EVENTUALLY NEED SURGERY FOR Q OKAY. WITH THE POSTERIOR APPROACH THAT 8 8 THAT. MR. TAYLOR HAD, HOW LONG DOES THAT PATIENT TYPICALLY 9 9 Q AND WHAT ARE THE TREATMENTS THAT ARE GIVEN HAVE TO WAIT FOR THAT FUSION TO TAKE? 10 10 TO PATIENTS WITH ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE BEFORE GOING A IT DEPENDS ON HOW THE POSTERIOR APPROACH 11 11 STRAIGHT TO SURGERY? IS DONE. WITH A CABLE, IT WOULD TAKE A LOT LONGER 12 12 A JUST LIKE YOU WOULD TREAT YOUR REGULAR BECAUSE IT'S HEALING. THERE'S OTHER WAYS TO DO 13 13 POSTERIOR FUSIONS WITH SCREWS AND PLATES ALSO, WHICH PATIENTS, PHYSICAL THERAPY. YOU COULD HAVE SOME --14 PLACE SOMEONE IN A COLLAR. YOU COULD GET OCCUPATIONAL WOULD BE FASTER, BUT THEY TEND TO BE A LITTLE SLOWER 15 15 THERAPY. YOU SHOULD EVEN HAVE INJECTIONS OR THAN THE -- ALL OF THEM TEND TO BE SLOWER THAN THE 16 16 MEDICATION. ANTERIOR FUSION. 17 17 Q INJECTIONS OF WHAT? Q AND IS IT YOUR UNDERSTANDING THAT THAT IS 18 18 STEROIDS, USUALLY. WHY MR. TAYLOR WAS IN A HALO FOR EIGHT MONTHS? 19 19 MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. SHE'S SO IS IT YOUR EXPERIENCE WITH ADJACENT 2.0 2.0 LEADING. SEGMENT DISEASE THAT THERE ARE STEPS THAT ARE TAKEN IF 21 21 A PATIENT IS SYMPTOMATIC BEFORE YOU JUST JUMP TO THE COURT: THE FORM OF THE QUESTION SUGGESTS THE 22 2.2 SURGERY? ANSWER. 23 23 OH, OF COURSE. JUST REPHRASE. Α 24 24 Q OKAY. AND, IN YOUR EXPERIENCE, WITH BY MS. TROPP: 25 25 PATIENTS THAT HAVE HAD CERVICAL FUSIONS THAT HAVE LED Q DO YOU HAVE AN UNDERSTANDING AS TO WHETHER 26 26 TO ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE, HAVE YOU HAD SUCCESS IN OR NOT MR. TAYLOR WORE A HALO FOLLOWING THE SURGERY? 27 2.7 TREATING THOSE PATIENTS WITH LESS INVASIVE MODALITIES. I THINK HE WORE A HALO FOR DECEMBER TO 28 28 Page 12 Page 10 BEFORE SURGERY? AUGUST. 1 1 A YES, YOU IMMEDIATELY DON'T GO TO SURGERY. 2 MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR, THIS GOES 2 AND THE STUDIES SHOW THAT ONLY MAYBE ONE-THIRD TO MAYBE BEYOND KENNEMUR. 3 3 A LITTLE OVER TWO-THIRDS OF PEOPLE WOULD REQUIRE THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. OBJECTION IS KENNEMUR. 4 4 SURGERY MS. TROPP: I'M JUST MAKING SURE THAT HE HAS AN 5 5 UNDERSTANDING OF THE PROCEDURE THAT MR. TAYLOR ACTUALLY 6 Q OKAY. SO THIS SURGERY WE'RE TALKING 6 ABOUT, THIS ANTERIOR CERVICAL FUSION WITH A PLATE AND HAD BEFORE HE GOES INTO DESCRIBING WHY. IN HIS OPINION. 7 7 SCREWS, THAT'S NOT WHAT ANTHONY TAYLOR HAD? HE WON'T, TO A REASONABLE DEGREE OF MEDICAL 8 8 PROBABILITY. HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE. A NO HE DOES NOT 9 9 WHAT DID ANTHONY TAYLOR HAVE? THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. HE SAID, (AS READ AND/OR 10 10 REFLECTED): HE HAD A POSTERIOR FUSION RIGHT HERE 11 (INDICATING) WITH SOME CABLES. AND THAT'S A VERY GOOD I THINK HE WORE A HALO FROM 12 12 WAY OF DOING IT IN THIS TYPE OF INJURY. DECEMBER TO AUGUST. 13 13 Q THE POSTERIOR SURGERY THAT MR. TAYLOR HAD, I'LL ALLOW THAT AS AN ALLEGED FACTUAL 14 14 WOULD YOU AGREE THAT THE RESULT IS NOT NEARLY AS STIFF STATEMENT AS OPPOSED TO AN OPINION AT THIS POINT. 15 15 SO I'LL RESERVE ON THE KENNEMUR OBJECTION. AS IT WOULD HAVE BEEN IF IT HAD BEEN AN ANTERIOR 16 16 APPROACH WITH A CAGE, POST, AND SCREWS? BY MS. TROPP: 17 17 A STIFFNESS IS, I GUESS, A BIOMECHANICAL Q GO AHEAD, DOCTOR. 18 18 TERM. WE WOULD SAY IT'S PROBABLY LESS STIFF, YES, BUT YES, HE WORE A HALO FOR EIGHT MONTHS. 19 19 IT'S STILL -- WE WOULD STILL CONSIDER IT A FUSION OKAY. DO YOU HAVE AN UNDERSTANDING AS TO 20 20 THOUGH. WHY THAT HALO HAD TO BE WORN? 21 21 Q BUT THE FUSION THAT'S DONE FROM THE FRONT. WELL. BECAUSE --22 22 A FEW WEEKS MAYBE THEY'RE IN A SOFT BRACE AND THEY'RE MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION. YOUR HONOR. IT'S 23 23 BACK TO NORMAL BECAUSE IT'S GOT A PLATE AND SCREWS; LEADING. THERE'S NO --24 24 THE COURT: THE FORM OF THE QUESTION IS NOT RIGHT? 25 25 MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. LEADING. OVERRULED. 26 2.6 OBJECTION SHE'S LEADING THE WITNESS: BECAUSE IT'S A CABLE AND IT'S NOT 27 27 THE COURT: THE FORM OF THE QUESTION STATES THE AS STABLE AND SO YOU HAVE TO LET THE BONE FUSE IN. AND 28 2.8

Page 13 Page 15 IT FUSES IN UNDER TENSION, WHICH TAKES A LOT LONGER YOUR OBJECTION IS ASKED AND ANSWERED. 1 1 2 THAN COMPRESSION. 2 MR. REX PARRIS: YES, YOUR HONOR, ASKED AND BY MS. TROPP: ANSWERED. 3 3 Q DO YOU HAVE AN OPINION AS TO WHETHER OR THE COURT: JUST STATE THE LEGAL OBJECTION. 4 4 NOT ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IS MORE OR LESS LIKELY IN AND I'M GOING TO SUSTAIN IT. MY NOTES 5 5 A POSTERIOR APPROACH WITH A CABLE VERSUS AN ANTERIOR INDICATE THAT HE TALKED ABOUT THE STUDY PREVIOUSLY, AND 6 6 APPROACH WITH POST AND SCREWS BASED ON YOUR CLINICAL YOU CAN FOLLOW UP WITH A QUESTION. 7 EXPERIENCE, YOUR EDUCATION, OR ANY RESEARCH? BY MS. TROPP: 8 8 YES Q SO THAT STUDY THAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT 9 9 AND WHAT IS THAT OPINION? THAT I BELIEVE WE'VE NOW LAID FOUNDATION FOR, IS IT 10 10 POSTERIOR FUSIONS, IN MY OPINION -- IT'S COMPARING APPLES TO APPLES IF YOU TAKE THAT STUDY AND 11 11 MY OPINION -- BUT I HAVE TO REALLY QUOTE THE WHAT IT FOUND AND MR TAYLOR'S ACTUAL SURGERY HERE? 12 12 LITERATURE. THAT THEY'RE ASSOCIATED WITH LESS ADJACENT I DON'T BELIEVE IT DOES. 13 13 WHY? SEGMENT DEGENERATION THAN ANTERIOR FUSIONS. Ω 14 14 Q THERE IS LESS INCIDENT OF ADJACENT SEGMENT BECAUSE THE ONE IS DONE FROM ANTERIOR 15 15 SURGERY AND THE ONE IS DONE FROM POSTERIOR SURGERY. DEGENERATION WITH A POSTERIOR CABLE APPROACH THAN THERE 16 16 IS WITH THE ANTERIOR FUSION? WHAT ABOUT THE FACT THAT MR. TAYLOR IS A 17 17 A WITH ALL POSTERIOR APPROACHES, THERE WOULD QUADRIPLEGIC AND HAS CERTAIN PHYSICAL LIMITATIONS? 18 18 DOES THAT AFFECT, IN YOUR OPINION, WHETHER OR NOT THAT BE LESS THAN THE ANTERIOR APPROACH. 19 19 Q OKAY. SO IF WE WERE COMPARING STUDY APPLIES? 2.0 2.0 MR. TAYLOR'S SITUATION WITH THAT STUDY THAT MR. -- OR 21 A WELL, I DON'T SEE HOW YOU CAN SAY THAT 21 DR. MOLDAWER CITED TO, WHICH RAISES THAT INCIDENCE OF THAT STUDY APPLIES. THESE ARE NOT DONE IN PATIENTS WHO 2.2 2.2 ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE 3 PERCENT A YEAR, ARE WE ARE QUADRIPLEGIC. 23 23 COMPARING APPLES TO APPLES? AND MY OWN FEELING IS THAT THERE WOULD BE 24 24 A I DON'T BELIEVE SO. LESS STRESS ON SOMEONE WHO IS A QUADRIPLEGIC THAN 25 25 MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. SOMEONE WHO IS GOING OUT AND PLAYING SPORTS AND DOING 26 26 MISSTATES DR. MOLDAWER'S TESTIMONY. HE NEVER, NEVER THEIR ACTIVITIES OF DAILY LIVING. BUT THAT'S MY 27 2.7 SAID WHICH STUDY OPINION BECAUSE THERE AREN'T ANY STUDIES THAT I KNOW OF 28 28 Page 16 Page 14 AND IN ADDITION, THERE'S NO INDICATION THAT ARE DONE LIKE THAT. 1 1 THAT ANY OF THESE PEOPLE WERE QUADRIPLEGICS --2 Q OKAY. DR. WEINSTEIN, DO YOU HAVE AN 2 MS. TROPP: IS THERE A LEGAL OBJECTION, YOUR OPINION TO A REASONABLE DEGREE OF MEDICAL CERTAINTY 3 3 WHETHER OR NOT MR. TAYLOR IS LIKELY OR MORE THAN LIKELY HONOR? 4 THE COURT: WHAT WAS THE LEGAL OBJECTION, TO DEVELOP ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE IN THE NEXT 35 5 5 6 MR. PARRIS? 6 YEARS THAT WOULD REQUIRE SURGERY? MR. REX PARRIS: LACK OF FOUNDATION. A YOU KNOW, I DON'T HAVE A STUDY THAT I 7 7 THE COURT: LET ME READ THE QUESTION, PLEASE. 8 COULD REALLY RELY UPON THAT SAYS THAT HE WILL, BUT, I 8 ALL RIGHT. YOU NEED TO LAY A FOUNDATION MEAN. I THINK HE WILL HAVE INCREASED RISKS VERSUS 9 9 THAT DR. MOLDAWER AND DR. WEINSTEIN ARE REFERRING TO SOMEONE WHO DIDN'T HAVE SURGERY. AND THESE -- THIS IS 10 10 THE SAME STUDY BECAUSE THAT IS THE FIRST PORTION OF THE A META-ANALYSIS STUDY OF ALL THESE STUDIES WHERE YOU 11 QUESTION. KNOW, I GUESS WE CAN GIVE OUR OPINIONS BUT WE SHOULD 12 12 AND THEN AFTER THAT, YOU CAN RAISE THE REALLY GIVE OUR OPINIONS BASED ON THE LITERATURE 13 13 NEXT QUESTION. BECAUSE THIS IS SUCH A COMPLICATED, COMPLEX THING. 14 14 MS. TROPP: FORGIVE ME, YOUR HONOR, I BELIEVE WE AND BASED ON THESE STUDIES, IT WAS, YOU 15 15 KNOW, PROBABLY AROUND 1 PERCENT. BUT I THINK IT MIGHT COVERED THAT TWO DAYS AGO, BUT I'LL GO BACK INTO IT. 16 YOU READ DR. MOLDAWER'S DEPOSITION? BE A LITTLE LOW, 1 PERCENT. 17 17 YES. Α BUT I DON'T THINK IT'S THE 3 PERCENT. 18 18 DID YOU SEE IN HIS DEPOSITION WHERE HE SO THAT'S THE BEST ANSWER THAT I CAN GIVE. 19 19 CITED TO A STUDY INDICATING THAT ADJACENT SEGMENT AND BASED ON ALL THESE STUDIES. THAT IT'S 20 20 DISEASE IN CERVICAL FUSIONS CAN OCCUR 3 PERCENT PER A POSTERIOR FUSION, IT'S A LOT LESS -- IF SOMEONE IN A 21 21 YEAR? LOT LESS ACTIVITY MODE. POSTERIOR FUSIONS HAVE LESS 22 22 ADJACENT SEGMENT DEGENERATION. YES. 23 Α 23 AND WHAT IS THAT STUDY? SO IT'S SIGNIFICANTLY LESS, I BELIEVE, 24 24 THAN 3 PERCENT. MR REX PARRIS: OBJECTION YOUR HONOR IT'S THE 25 25 SAME LACK OF FOUNDATION. HE'S ALREADY TESTIFIED Q CAN YOU SAY, TO A REASONABLE DEGREE OF 26 2.6 THERE'S 180 STUDIES MEDICAL PROBABILITY, THAT MR. ANTHONY TAYLOR WILL HAVE 27 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. PARRIS, I BELIEVE ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE SURGERY ANY TIME IN THE NEXT 28 2.8

	Page 17		Page 19
1	35 YEARS AS A RESULT OF HIS CERVICAL FUSION?	1	THAT AT THE PRESENT TIME
2	A I CAN'T SAY. I THINK THERE'S A	2	Q LISTEN TO MY QUESTION.
3	POSSIBILITY. I THINK IT'S A REAL POSSIBILITY, BUT I	3	YOU HAVE MADE MILLIONS OF DOLLARS
4	CAN'T SAY IT'S MEDICALLY PROBABLE.	4	TESTIFYING AGAINST INJURED PEOPLE, HAVEN'T YOU?
5	MS. TROPP: THANK YOU.	5	MS. TROPP: I'M GOING TO OBJECT. IT'S
6	I DON'T HAVE ANYTHING FURTHER, YOUR HONOR.	6	ARGUMENTATIVE AS PHRASED, YOUR HONOR.
7	THE COURT: THANK YOU. MR. PARRIS, PLEASE.	7	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. THE FIRST PORTION IS
8	MR. REX PARRIS: YES. THANK YOU.	8	APPROPRIATE ON THE ISSUE OF BIAS. TESTIFYING AGAINST
9		9	INJURED PEOPLE IS AN ARGUMENT.
10	CROSS-EXAMINATION	10	SO JUST REPHRASE.
11	BY MR. REX PARRIS:	11	BY MR. REX PARRIS:
12	Q GOOD MORNING, DOCTOR.	12	Q WELL, AGAINST PEOPLE WHO ARE SITTING ON
13	A GOOD MORNING.	13	THIS SIDE OF THE COURTROOM; RIGHT?
14	Q YOU TESTIFIED IN A CASE WE HAD ABOUT A	14	A WELL, ABOUT 90 PERCENT OF THE TIME I
15	MONTH AGO, DIDN'T YOU, IN DEPOSITION?	15	TESTIFY IT'S FOR THE DEFENSE AND ABOUT 10 PERCENT FOR
16	A IN DEPOSITION.	16	THE PLAINTIFF.
17	Q AND YOU'VE WORKED EXTENSIVELY WITH ONE OF	17	Q AND YOU'VE MADE MILLIONS OF DOLLARS DOING
18	MY PARTNERS, MR. SCHECHTER; RIGHT?	18	THAT?
19	A I HAVE.	19	A OVER THE COURSE OF TIME, IT WOULD BE MORE
20	Q IN FACT, YOU'RE FRIENDS?	20	THAN A MILLION DOLLARS, YES. IT WOULD BE MILLIONS OF
21	A LAM.	21	DOLLARS, THAT'S CORRECT.
22	Q OKAY, GOOD.	22	Q AND IN THIS CASE, YOUR BILLING NOW IS OVER
23	AND THERE'S A COUPLE THINGS I WANT TO GO	23	50 GRAND, ISN'T IT?
24	OVER WITH YOU.	24	A I DON'T BELIEVE SO.
25	HOW LONG HAVE YOU BEEN DOING THIS, COMING IN AND/OR DOING DEPOSITIONS AND TESTIFYING?	25	Q WELL, WASN'T IT 38,000 AT THE TIME OF YOUR DEPOSITION? I MEAN, I CAN GO THROUGH THE BILLS IF YOU
26	A I HAVE BEEN IN PRACTICE 31 YEARS. I THINK	26	WANT.
27 28	I'D SAY ABOUT 12 YEARS AGO I STARTED DOING MORE	27	A I DON'T KNOW. I ACTUALLY MY OFFICE
		20	
1	Page 18 EVALUATIONS. AND I SAY THAT BECAME	1	Page 20 PROVIDED THOSE BILLS TO YOU. I HAVEN'T SEEN THEM.
1	Q 12 YEARS?	1	Q WELL, HERE
2	A WELL, BECAUSE WHAT I MEANT TO SAY IS IT	2	MR. REX PARRIS: CAN I APPROACH, YOUR HONOR?
4	BECAME ABOUT 5 PERCENT OF MY PRACTICE 12 YEARS AGO.	4	THE COURT: YES.
5	Q DIDN'T YOU TELL US IN YOUR DEPOSITION IT	5	BY MR. REX PARRIS:
6	WAS 3 PERCENT?	6	Q LET'S GO THROUGH THEM TOGETHER.
7	A WHAT'S THAT?	7	A OKAY.
8	Q BEING AN EXPERT WITNESS WAS 3 PERCENT OF	'	I A ONAI.
9		8	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD
	THE ACTUAL WORK YOU DO?	8	
10	THE ACTUAL WORK YOU DO? A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START		Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD
		9	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32.
10	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START	9 10	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH,
10 11	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START DOING IT AND I SAID 12 YEARS AGO. AND I SAID 3 PERCENT	9 10 11	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH, 2016.
10 11 12	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START DOING IT AND I SAID 12 YEARS AGO. AND I SAID 3 PERCENT OF MY PATIENT CONTACTS AT THE PRESENT TIME WOULD BE	9 10 11 12	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH, 2016. A IT'S 32.
10 11 12 13	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START DOING IT AND I SAID 12 YEARS AGO. AND I SAID 3 PERCENT OF MY PATIENT CONTACTS AT THE PRESENT TIME WOULD BE EVALUATIONS.	9 10 11 12 13	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH, 2016. A IT'S 32. Q YOU BILLED \$3200.
10 11 12 13 14	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START DOING IT AND I SAID 12 YEARS AGO. AND I SAID 3 PERCENT OF MY PATIENT CONTACTS AT THE PRESENT TIME WOULD BE EVALUATIONS. Q OKAY. FOR MED-LEGAL; RIGHT?	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH, 2016. A IT'S 32. Q YOU BILLED \$3200. A SO THAT'S
10 11 12 13 14 15	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START DOING IT AND I SAID 12 YEARS AGO. AND I SAID 3 PERCENT OF MY PATIENT CONTACTS AT THE PRESENT TIME WOULD BE EVALUATIONS. Q OKAY. FOR MED-LEGAL; RIGHT? A CORRECT.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH, 2016. A IT'S 32. Q YOU BILLED \$3200. A SO THAT'S Q LET'S GO TO THE NEXT TIME.
10 11 12 13 14 15	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START DOING IT AND I SAID 12 YEARS AGO. AND I SAID 3 PERCENT OF MY PATIENT CONTACTS AT THE PRESENT TIME WOULD BE EVALUATIONS. Q OKAY. FOR MED-LEGAL; RIGHT? A CORRECT. Q FOR CASES GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH, 2016. A IT'S 32. Q YOU BILLED \$3200. A SO THAT'S Q LET'S GO TO THE NEXT TIME. WHAT'S THE DATE?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START DOING IT AND I SAID 12 YEARS AGO. AND I SAID 3 PERCENT OF MY PATIENT CONTACTS AT THE PRESENT TIME WOULD BE EVALUATIONS. Q OKAY. FOR MED-LEGAL; RIGHT? A CORRECT. Q FOR CASES GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A WELL, 90 PERCENT OF THEM DON'T GO TO	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH, 2016. A IT'S 32. Q YOU BILLED \$3200. A SO THAT'S Q LET'S GO TO THE NEXT TIME. WHAT'S THE DATE? A 26. Q MARCH 28TH A YEAR AGO, YOU BILLED ANOTHER \$2600; RIGHT?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START DOING IT AND I SAID 12 YEARS AGO. AND I SAID 3 PERCENT OF MY PATIENT CONTACTS AT THE PRESENT TIME WOULD BE EVALUATIONS. Q OKAY. FOR MED-LEGAL; RIGHT? A CORRECT. Q FOR CASES GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A WELL, 90 PERCENT OF THEM DON'T GO TO TRIAL.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH, 2016. A IT'S 32. Q YOU BILLED \$3200. A SO THAT'S Q LET'S GO TO THE NEXT TIME. WHAT'S THE DATE? A 26. Q MARCH 28TH A YEAR AGO, YOU BILLED ANOTHER
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START DOING IT AND I SAID 12 YEARS AGO. AND I SAID 3 PERCENT OF MY PATIENT CONTACTS AT THE PRESENT TIME WOULD BE EVALUATIONS. Q OKAY. FOR MED-LEGAL; RIGHT? A CORRECT. Q FOR CASES GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A WELL, 90 PERCENT OF THEM DON'T GO TO TRIAL. Q RIGHT. BUT, I MEAN, THEY HAVE A POTENTIAL FOR GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A I REALIZE THEY ALWAYS HAVE A POTENTIAL TO	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH, 2016. A IT'S 32. Q YOU BILLED \$3200. A SO THAT'S Q LET'S GO TO THE NEXT TIME. WHAT'S THE DATE? A 26. Q MARCH 28TH A YEAR AGO, YOU BILLED ANOTHER \$2600; RIGHT? A YES. AND THEN THERE'S 200. SO THAT'S \$6,000
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START DOING IT AND I SAID 12 YEARS AGO. AND I SAID 3 PERCENT OF MY PATIENT CONTACTS AT THE PRESENT TIME WOULD BE EVALUATIONS. Q OKAY. FOR MED-LEGAL; RIGHT? A CORRECT. Q FOR CASES GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A WELL, 90 PERCENT OF THEM DON'T GO TO TRIAL. Q RIGHT. BUT, I MEAN, THEY HAVE A POTENTIAL FOR GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A I REALIZE THEY ALWAYS HAVE A POTENTIAL TO GO TO TRIAL.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH, 2016. A IT'S 32. Q YOU BILLED \$3200. A SO THAT'S Q LET'S GO TO THE NEXT TIME. WHAT'S THE DATE? A 26. Q MARCH 28TH A YEAR AGO, YOU BILLED ANOTHER \$2600; RIGHT? A YES. AND THEN THERE'S 200. SO THAT'S \$6,000 TOTAL.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START DOING IT AND I SAID 12 YEARS AGO. AND I SAID 3 PERCENT OF MY PATIENT CONTACTS AT THE PRESENT TIME WOULD BE EVALUATIONS. Q OKAY. FOR MED-LEGAL; RIGHT? A CORRECT. Q FOR CASES GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A WELL, 90 PERCENT OF THEM DON'T GO TO TRIAL. Q RIGHT. BUT, I MEAN, THEY HAVE A POTENTIAL FOR GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A I REALIZE THEY ALWAYS HAVE A POTENTIAL TO GO TO TRIAL. Q IN THAT 3 PERCENT, IS 24 PERCENT OF YOUR	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH, 2016. A IT'S 32. Q YOU BILLED \$3200. A SO THAT'S Q LET'S GO TO THE NEXT TIME. WHAT'S THE DATE? A 26. Q MARCH 28TH A YEAR AGO, YOU BILLED ANOTHER \$2600; RIGHT? A YES. AND THEN THERE'S 200. SO THAT'S \$6,000 TOTAL. Q OKAY.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START DOING IT AND I SAID 12 YEARS AGO. AND I SAID 3 PERCENT OF MY PATIENT CONTACTS AT THE PRESENT TIME WOULD BE EVALUATIONS. Q OKAY. FOR MED-LEGAL; RIGHT? A CORRECT. Q FOR CASES GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A WELL, 90 PERCENT OF THEM DON'T GO TO TRIAL. Q RIGHT. BUT, I MEAN, THEY HAVE A POTENTIAL FOR GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A I REALIZE THEY ALWAYS HAVE A POTENTIAL TO GO TO TRIAL. Q IN THAT 3 PERCENT, IS 24 PERCENT OF YOUR INCOME?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH, 2016. A IT'S 32. Q YOU BILLED \$3200. A SO THAT'S Q LET'S GO TO THE NEXT TIME. WHAT'S THE DATE? A 26. Q MARCH 28TH A YEAR AGO, YOU BILLED ANOTHER \$2600; RIGHT? A YES. AND THEN THERE'S 200. SO THAT'S \$6,000 TOTAL. Q OKAY. A THAT'S 9,200.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START DOING IT AND I SAID 12 YEARS AGO. AND I SAID 3 PERCENT OF MY PATIENT CONTACTS AT THE PRESENT TIME WOULD BE EVALUATIONS. Q OKAY. FOR MED-LEGAL; RIGHT? A CORRECT. Q FOR CASES GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A WELL, 90 PERCENT OF THEM DON'T GO TO TRIAL. Q RIGHT. BUT, I MEAN, THEY HAVE A POTENTIAL FOR GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A I REALIZE THEY ALWAYS HAVE A POTENTIAL TO GO TO TRIAL. Q IN THAT 3 PERCENT, IS 24 PERCENT OF YOUR INCOME? A CORRECT.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH, 2016. A IT'S 32. Q YOU BILLED \$3200. A SO THAT'S Q LET'S GO TO THE NEXT TIME. WHAT'S THE DATE? A 26. Q MARCH 28TH A YEAR AGO, YOU BILLED ANOTHER \$2600; RIGHT? A YES. AND THEN THERE'S 200. SO THAT'S \$6,000 TOTAL. Q OKAY. A THAT'S 9,200. Q WAIT A MINUTE. THE NEXT MONTH YOU BILLED
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START DOING IT AND I SAID 12 YEARS AGO. AND I SAID 3 PERCENT OF MY PATIENT CONTACTS AT THE PRESENT TIME WOULD BE EVALUATIONS. Q OKAY. FOR MED-LEGAL; RIGHT? A CORRECT. Q FOR CASES GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A WELL, 90 PERCENT OF THEM DON'T GO TO TRIAL. Q RIGHT. BUT, I MEAN, THEY HAVE A POTENTIAL FOR GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A I REALIZE THEY ALWAYS HAVE A POTENTIAL TO GO TO TRIAL. Q IN THAT 3 PERCENT, IS 24 PERCENT OF YOUR INCOME? A CORRECT. Q AND YOU HAVE MADE MILLIONS OF DOLLARS	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH, 2016. A IT'S 32. Q YOU BILLED \$3200. A SO THAT'S Q LET'S GO TO THE NEXT TIME. WHAT'S THE DATE? A 26. Q MARCH 28TH A YEAR AGO, YOU BILLED ANOTHER \$2600; RIGHT? A YES. AND THEN THERE'S 200. SO THAT'S \$6,000 TOTAL. Q OKAY. A THAT'S 9,200. Q WAIT A MINUTE. THE NEXT MONTH YOU BILLED \$3200 ON THIS CASE; RIGHT?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A WELL, THE QUESTION WAS WHEN DID I START DOING IT AND I SAID 12 YEARS AGO. AND I SAID 3 PERCENT OF MY PATIENT CONTACTS AT THE PRESENT TIME WOULD BE EVALUATIONS. Q OKAY. FOR MED-LEGAL; RIGHT? A CORRECT. Q FOR CASES GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A WELL, 90 PERCENT OF THEM DON'T GO TO TRIAL. Q RIGHT. BUT, I MEAN, THEY HAVE A POTENTIAL FOR GOING TO TRIAL; RIGHT? A I REALIZE THEY ALWAYS HAVE A POTENTIAL TO GO TO TRIAL. Q IN THAT 3 PERCENT, IS 24 PERCENT OF YOUR INCOME? A CORRECT.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Q ALL RIGHT. YOU HAD A THAT'S 32. Q WHAT'S THE DATE THERE? DECEMBER 29TH, 2016. A IT'S 32. Q YOU BILLED \$3200. A SO THAT'S Q LET'S GO TO THE NEXT TIME. WHAT'S THE DATE? A 26. Q MARCH 28TH A YEAR AGO, YOU BILLED ANOTHER \$2600; RIGHT? A YES. AND THEN THERE'S 200. SO THAT'S \$6,000 TOTAL. Q OKAY. A THAT'S 9,200. Q WAIT A MINUTE. THE NEXT MONTH YOU BILLED

Page: 8 (21 - 24)

	Page 21		Page 23
1	LET'S SEE, WHAT WAS THE DATE ON THIS?	1	Q \$34,000. AND THEN YOU CHARGE 5500 FOR
2	THIS IS JUNE 6TH. AND THEN 20 DAYS LATER YOU BILLED	2	EACH HALF DAY OF TESTIMONY.
3	ANOTHER \$4,881; RIGHT?	3	A CORRECT.
4	A THAT WOULD BE 14 1400 14 2,000.	4	Q AND SO HOW MUCH IS THAT?
5	Q AND THEN A FEW DAYS LATER YOU BILLED 200	5	A THAT WOULD BE 44, 45.
6	OR 193; RIGHT?	6	Q 45,000?
7	A 14,200. SO THAT'S CORRECT ME IF MY	7	A RIGHT.
8	MATH IS WRONG, 17.	8	Q AND THAT DOESN'T INCLUDE THE AMOUNT OF
9	Q WE ADDED IT UP.	9	PREPARATION FOR TRIAL; IS THAT RIGHT?
10	A OKAY.	10	A I DON'T BILL FOR PREPARATION FOR TRIAL.
11	Q JULY 13, IT WAS \$3500; RIGHT?	11	Q YOU BILL \$400 FOR A PHONE CALL WITH
12	A 17,8. AND THAT WOULD BE 19,8.	12	DEFENSE COUNSEL AND YOU DON'T BILL FOR PREPARING FOR
13	Q AND THAT'S JULY 31ST, A WEEK LATER, ISN'T	13	TRIAL?
14	IT?	14	A THAT'S INCLUDED IN MY TRIAL FEE.
15	A 19,8. I'M NOT LOOKING AT THE DATES. I'M	15	Q OKAY. 44,000. FAIR ENOUGH?
16	JUST GOING BY THE TOTAL.	16	A FAIR ENOUGH.
17	Q NO, TWO WEEKS.	17	Q GIVE OR TAKE.
18	A OKAY. 19,8. SO THAT WOULD BE 2200.	18	AND THERE'S 180 REPORT JOURNAL ARTICLES
19	Q AND THEN AUGUST 24TH, A MONTH LATER, YOU	19	OUT THERE, I THINK YOU SAID, ON
20	ONLY BILLED \$368. WAS THAT A SLOW MONTH?	20	MR. REX PARRIS: HELP ME OUT, ALEX
21	A WELL, NO. ESSENTIALLY WHAT OCCURS IS YOU	21	THE WITNESS: I'LL HELP YOU.
22	GET MORE INFORMATION. YOU'RE ASKED TO REVIEW IT AND TO	22	BY REX MR. PARRIS:
23	GIVE A REPORT. SO AS THE INFORMATION COMES IN, YOU	23	Q ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE?
24	REVIEW IT AND YOU MAKE A REPORT.	24	A THERE'S ACTUALLY 595.
25	Q OKAY. LET'S GO. LET'S KEEP GOING.	25	Q 595
26	A SO I THINK WE'RE AT 20 THAT'S \$125.	26	A 84 MET THE CRITERIA OF DOING THE WELL,
27	Q THEN WHEN WAS THAT? THAT WAS A FEW DAYS	27	ALL THREE CRITERIA WERE ACTUALLY LOOKED AT. 84.
28	LATER YOU DO ANOTHER 125; RIGHT?	28	Q AND IN THAT BILLING, THERE'S NO RESEARCH,
	Page 22		Page 24
1	A OKAY.	1	IC TUEDES
_		1	IS THERE?
2	Q AND THAT WAS FOR A PHONE CONFERENCE. WHO	2	A NO, THERE ISN'T.
3	Q AND THAT WAS FOR A PHONE CONFERENCE. WHO WERE YOU TALKING TO?	1	
		2	A NO, THERE ISN'T.
3	WERE YOU TALKING TO?	2	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU.
3	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY.	2 3 4	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER
3 4 5	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON.	2 3 4 5	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO
3 4 5 6	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON.	2 3 4 5 6	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM
3 4 5 6 7	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS.
3 4 5 6 7 8	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT?
3 4 5 6 7 8	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER 1500? \$1487.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF. Q OKAY. SO IN TWO AND A HALF YEARS, HE'S
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER 1500? \$1487. A SO THAT'S 31, 31,7.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF. Q OKAY. SO IN TWO AND A HALF YEARS, HE'S ALREADY SHOWING SIGNS OF IT, ISN'T HE?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER 1500? \$1487. A SO THAT'S 31, 31,7. Q AND THEN IN NOVEMBER, 625; RIGHT?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF. Q OKAY. SO IN TWO AND A HALF YEARS, HE'S ALREADY SHOWING SIGNS OF IT, ISN'T HE? A WELL, HE HAS SOME WE ALL HAVE SOME
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER 1500? \$1487. A SO THAT'S 31, 31,7. Q AND THEN IN NOVEMBER, 625; RIGHT? A SO I'VE GOT ABOUT 34, I THINK.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF. Q OKAY. SO IN TWO AND A HALF YEARS, HE'S ALREADY SHOWING SIGNS OF IT, ISN'T HE? A WELL, HE HAS SOME WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. SO IF WE DO A FUSION, WE A LOT OF US
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER 1500? \$1487. A SO THAT'S 31, 31,7. Q AND THEN IN NOVEMBER, 625; RIGHT? A SO I'VE GOT ABOUT 34, I THINK. Q WAIT A MINUTE.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF. Q OKAY. SO IN TWO AND A HALF YEARS, HE'S ALREADY SHOWING SIGNS OF IT, ISN'T HE? A WELL, HE HAS SOME WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. SO IF WE DO A FUSION, WE A LOT OF US HAD THE DEGENERATION THERE BEFORE THE FUSION. SO WE
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER 1500? \$1487. A SO THAT'S 31, 31,7. Q AND THEN IN NOVEMBER, 625; RIGHT? A SO I'VE GOT ABOUT 34, I THINK. Q WAIT A MINUTE. A NO. I JUST COUNTED 625.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF. Q OKAY. SO IN TWO AND A HALF YEARS, HE'S ALREADY SHOWING SIGNS OF IT, ISN'T HE? A WELL, HE HAS SOME WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. SO IF WE DO A FUSION, WE A LOT OF US HAD THE DEGENERATION THERE BEFORE THE FUSION. SO WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER 1500? \$1487. A SO THAT'S 31, 31,7. Q AND THEN IN NOVEMBER, 625; RIGHT? A SO I'VE GOT ABOUT 34, I THINK. Q WAIT A MINUTE. A NO. I JUST COUNTED 625. Q YOU CHARGED \$475 TO LOOK AT FILMS? THAT'S	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF. Q OKAY. SO IN TWO AND A HALF YEARS, HE'S ALREADY SHOWING SIGNS OF IT, ISN'T HE? A WELL, HE HAS SOME WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. SO IF WE DO A FUSION, WE A LOT OF US HAD THE DEGENERATION THERE BEFORE THE FUSION. SO WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. Q HOW OLD WAS HE AT THE TIME?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER 1500? \$1487. A SO THAT'S 31, 31,7. Q AND THEN IN NOVEMBER, 625; RIGHT? A SO I'VE GOT ABOUT 34, I THINK. Q WAIT A MINUTE. A NO. I JUST COUNTED 625. Q YOU CHARGED \$475 TO LOOK AT FILMS? THAT'S NOT EVEN REVIEWING THE REPORTS, IS IT?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF. Q OKAY. SO IN TWO AND A HALF YEARS, HE'S ALREADY SHOWING SIGNS OF IT, ISN'T HE? A WELL, HE HAS SOME WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. SO IF WE DO A FUSION, WE A LOT OF US HAD THE DEGENERATION THERE BEFORE THE FUSION. SO WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. Q HOW OLD WAS HE AT THE TIME? A 26, I BELIEVE.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER 1500? \$1487. A SO THAT'S 31, 31,7. Q AND THEN IN NOVEMBER, 625; RIGHT? A SO I'VE GOT ABOUT 34, I THINK. Q WAIT A MINUTE. A NO. I JUST COUNTED 625. Q YOU CHARGED \$475 TO LOOK AT FILMS? THAT'S NOT EVEN REVIEWING THE REPORTS, IS IT? A WELL, NO. IF I HAVE TO REVIEW THE FILMS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF. Q OKAY. SO IN TWO AND A HALF YEARS, HE'S ALREADY SHOWING SIGNS OF IT, ISN'T HE? A WELL, HE HAS SOME WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. SO IF WE DO A FUSION, WE A LOT OF US HAD THE DEGENERATION THERE BEFORE THE FUSION. SO WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. Q HOW OLD WAS HE AT THE TIME? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q NOW YOU AND I PROBABLY HAVE A LOT OF
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER 1500? \$1487. A SO THAT'S 31, 31,7. Q AND THEN IN NOVEMBER, 625; RIGHT? A SO I'VE GOT ABOUT 34, I THINK. Q WAIT A MINUTE. A NO. I JUST COUNTED 625. Q YOU CHARGED \$475 TO LOOK AT FILMS? THAT'S NOT EVEN REVIEWING THE REPORTS, IS IT? A WELL, NO. IF I HAVE TO REVIEW THE FILMS, I BILL	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF. Q OKAY. SO IN TWO AND A HALF YEARS, HE'S ALREADY SHOWING SIGNS OF IT, ISN'T HE? A WELL, HE HAS SOME WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. SO IF WE DO A FUSION, WE A LOT OF US HAD THE DEGENERATION THERE BEFORE THE FUSION. SO WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. Q HOW OLD WAS HE AT THE TIME? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q NOW YOU AND I PROBABLY HAVE A LOT OF DEGENERATION IN OUR CERVICAL SPINE; RIGHT?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER 1500? \$1487. A SO THAT'S 31, 31,7. Q AND THEN IN NOVEMBER, 625; RIGHT? A SO I'VE GOT ABOUT 34, I THINK. Q WAIT A MINUTE. A NO. I JUST COUNTED 625. Q YOU CHARGED \$475 TO LOOK AT FILMS? THAT'S NOT EVEN REVIEWING THE REPORTS, IS IT? A WELL, NO. IF I HAVE TO REVIEW THE FILMS, I BILL FOR AN HOUR'S WORTH OF WORK.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF. Q OKAY. SO IN TWO AND A HALF YEARS, HE'S ALREADY SHOWING SIGNS OF IT, ISN'T HE? A WELL, HE HAS SOME WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. SO IF WE DO A FUSION, WE A LOT OF US HAD THE DEGENERATION THERE BEFORE THE FUSION. SO WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. Q HOW OLD WAS HE AT THE TIME? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q NOW YOU AND I PROBABLY HAVE A LOT OF DEGENERATION IN OUR CERVICAL SPINE; RIGHT? A ABSOLUTELY.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER 1500? \$1487. A SO THAT'S 31, 31,7. Q AND THEN IN NOVEMBER, 625; RIGHT? A SO I'VE GOT ABOUT 34, I THINK. Q WAIT A MINUTE. A NO. I JUST COUNTED 625. Q YOU CHARGED \$475 TO LOOK AT FILMS? THAT'S NOT EVEN REVIEWING THE REPORTS, IS IT? A WELL, NO. IF I HAVE TO REVIEW THE FILMS, I BILL FOR AN HOUR'S WORTH OF WORK. Q I SEE. OKAY.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF. Q OKAY. SO IN TWO AND A HALF YEARS, HE'S ALREADY SHOWING SIGNS OF IT, ISN'T HE? A WELL, HE HAS SOME WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. SO IF WE DO A FUSION, WE A LOT OF US HAD THE DEGENERATION THERE BEFORE THE FUSION. SO WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. Q HOW OLD WAS HE AT THE TIME? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q NOW YOU AND I PROBABLY HAVE A LOT OF DEGENERATION IN OUR CERVICAL SPINE; RIGHT? A ABSOLUTELY. Q A 26-YEAR-OLD, PROBABLY NOT SO MUCH;
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER 1500? \$1487. A SO THAT'S 31, 31,7. Q AND THEN IN NOVEMBER, 625; RIGHT? A SO I'VE GOT ABOUT 34, I THINK. Q WAIT A MINUTE. A NO. I JUST COUNTED 625. Q YOU CHARGED \$475 TO LOOK AT FILMS? THAT'S NOT EVEN REVIEWING THE REPORTS, IS IT? A WELL, NO. IF I HAVE TO REVIEW THE FILMS AND IF IT TOOK ME AN HOUR TO REVIEW THE FILMS, I BILL FOR AN HOUR'S WORTH OF WORK. Q I SEE. OKAY. A I'M CHEAPER, I THINK, THAN YOU ARE. OKAY.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF. Q OKAY. SO IN TWO AND A HALF YEARS, HE'S ALREADY SHOWING SIGNS OF IT, ISN'T HE? A WELL, HE HAS SOME WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. SO IF WE DO A FUSION, WE A LOT OF US HAD THE DEGENERATION THERE BEFORE THE FUSION. SO WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. Q HOW OLD WAS HE AT THE TIME? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q NOW YOU AND I PROBABLY HAVE A LOT OF DEGENERATION IN OUR CERVICAL SPINE; RIGHT? A ABSOLUTELY. Q A 26-YEAR-OLD, PROBABLY NOT SO MUCH; RIGHT?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER 1500? \$1487. A SO THAT'S 31, 31,7. Q AND THEN IN NOVEMBER, 625; RIGHT? A SO I'VE GOT ABOUT 34, I THINK. Q WAIT A MINUTE. A NO. I JUST COUNTED 625. Q YOU CHARGED \$475 TO LOOK AT FILMS? THAT'S NOT EVEN REVIEWING THE REPORTS, IS IT? A WELL, NO. IF I HAVE TO REVIEW THE FILMS AND IF IT TOOK ME AN HOUR TO REVIEW THE FILMS, I BILL FOR AN HOUR'S WORTH OF WORK. Q I SEE. OKAY. A I'M CHEAPER, I THINK, THAN YOU ARE. OKAY. SO I COUNT ABOUT 34. OKAY.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF. Q OKAY. SO IN TWO AND A HALF YEARS, HE'S ALREADY SHOWING SIGNS OF IT, ISN'T HE? A WELL, HE HAS SOME WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. SO IF WE DO A FUSION, WE A LOT OF US HAD THE DEGENERATION THERE BEFORE THE FUSION. SO WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. Q HOW OLD WAS HE AT THE TIME? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q NOW YOU AND I PROBABLY HAVE A LOT OF DEGENERATION IN OUR CERVICAL SPINE; RIGHT? A ABSOLUTELY. Q A 26-YEAR-OLD, PROBABLY NOT SO MUCH; RIGHT? A NOT SO MUCH. AND I DON'T THINK HE HAS SO
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 23 24 25	WERE YOU TALKING TO? A I DON'T KNOW. LET'S SEE. THAT WAS WITH STACEY HELVIN. OKAY. Q OH, STACEY. OKAY. GO ON. AND 9-21, SEPTEMBER, ANOTHER 5,000. SO WHAT ARE WE UP TO NOW? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q \$26,000. AND OCTOBER 17TH, 3500. A 3500. SO THAT'S 29. 29, 6. Q AND NOW WE'RE UP TO OCTOBER 31, ANOTHER 1500? \$1487. A SO THAT'S 31, 31,7. Q AND THEN IN NOVEMBER, 625; RIGHT? A SO I'VE GOT ABOUT 34, I THINK. Q WAIT A MINUTE. A NO. I JUST COUNTED 625. Q YOU CHARGED \$475 TO LOOK AT FILMS? THAT'S NOT EVEN REVIEWING THE REPORTS, IS IT? A WELL, NO. IF I HAVE TO REVIEW THE FILMS AND IF IT TOOK ME AN HOUR TO REVIEW THE FILMS, I BILL FOR AN HOUR'S WORTH OF WORK. Q I SEE. OKAY. A I'M CHEAPER, I THINK, THAN YOU ARE. OKAY. SO I COUNT ABOUT 34. OKAY. Q WHAT IS IT?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A NO, THERE ISN'T. Q THANK YOU. NOW, IN MAKING A DETERMINATION OF WHETHER OR NOT A PATIENT NEEDS SURGERY WELL, BEFORE I DO THAT, YOU ALREADY AGREE THAT ANTHONY IS SUFFERING FROM SOME DEGENERATION AT THE ADJACENT SEGMENTS. ISN'T THAT TRUE? DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT? A I BELIEVE HE DOES HAVE SOME, YES. Q AND HE'S HOW MANY YEARS PAST SURGERY? A HE WOULD BE ALMOST HE WOULD BE TWO YEARS AND A HALF, ALMOST TWO AND A HALF. Q OKAY. SO IN TWO AND A HALF YEARS, HE'S ALREADY SHOWING SIGNS OF IT, ISN'T HE? A WELL, HE HAS SOME WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. SO IF WE DO A FUSION, WE A LOT OF US HAD THE DEGENERATION THERE BEFORE THE FUSION. SO WE ALL HAVE SOME DEGENERATION. Q HOW OLD WAS HE AT THE TIME? A 26, I BELIEVE. Q NOW YOU AND I PROBABLY HAVE A LOT OF DEGENERATION IN OUR CERVICAL SPINE; RIGHT? A ABSOLUTELY. Q A 26-YEAR-OLD, PROBABLY NOT SO MUCH; RIGHT?

Page: 9 (25 - 28)

Page 27
CREEN,
CREEN,
ΝG
NG
NG
NG
Page 28
UR
ORE
RE?
10

Page: 10 (29 - 32)

Page 29 Page 31 MOTION, WOULD YOU? THE COURT: BEFORE YOU PLAY IT, JUST ONE MOMENT. 1 1 2 NO, I WOULDN'T. 2 MS. TROPP: 31, WHAT ARE THE LINES? AND WHEN YOU GAVE YOUR OPINIONS, YOU THE COURT: 21 TO 25. 3 3 THOUGHT HE HAD A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION, DIDN'T YOU? MS. TROPP: NO OBJECTION. 4 4 A I'M NOT CLEAR. HE JUST HAS A C5 -- I SAID (VIDEO PLAYED AS FOLLOWS:) 5 5 WITH A C5-C6 FUSION, PEOPLE SHOULD HAVE PROBABLY ABOUT Q YOU DIDN'T TALK FOR THAT LONG. 6 6 90 PERCENT RANGE OF MOTION. A JUST TOLD HER THE C6 7 Q WHEN YOU READ DR. -- NEVER MIND. I'LL QUADRIPLEGIC AND WE WERE JUST 8 8 PULL BACK. TALKING ABOUT FUTURE MEDICAL CARE 9 9 IN ANY EVENT, WE KNOW FOR A FACT HE'S GOT AND IT WOULD BE IMPORTANT FOR US 10 10 A RESTRICTED RANGE OF MOTION, DOESN'T HE? TO -- YOU KNOW, FOR THEM TO GET 11 11 A BASED ON THAT HE HAS SOME RESTRICTED YOUR OPINIONS BECAUSE LCONSIDER 12 12 RANGE OF MOTION, YES, YOU THE EXPERT ON THIS. 13 13 Q THANK YOU (VIDEO STOPPED.) 14 14 YOU WERE ASKED SOME QUESTIONS -- WELL, YOU BY MR REX PARRIS 15 15 ALSO SAID THREE MONTHS LATER YOU CAN GO BACK TO THE SUZY KIM SAID SHE WAS PART OF THE DEFENSE 16 16 N.F.L. YOU'RE NOT MEANING TO IMPLY FOR ONE SECOND THAT TEAM. ARE YOU PART OF THE DEFENSE TEAM? 17 17 ANTHONY IS GOING TO HAVE A BETTER RESULT WHETHER HE HAS I'M HERE TO GIVE MY OPINIONS. AND I'M 18 18 SURGERY OR NOT, ARE YOU? I MEAN --GIVING MY OPINIONS AND THE DEFENSE HIRED ME. 19 19 I'M NOT SURE I UNDERSTAND THE QUESTION. ARE YOU PART OF THE DEFENSE TEAM? 2.0 2.0 I'M NOT SURE WHAT YOU CONSIDER A "TEAM." ANTHONY'S GOING TO BE IN THAT CHAIR 21 21 WHETHER HE HAS THE SURGERY OR NOT; RIGHT? I'M JUST HERE TO GIVE MY OPINIONS. 22 2.2 YES. AND IT WOULD BE WRONG FOR YOU TO THINK 23 23 OKAY. THANK YOU. THAT YOU'RE ON THE DEFENSE TEAM AND COMING HERE AND 24 24 AND WE ALSO KNOW IS THAT IF HE HAS GIVE OPINIONS AS A MEMBER OF THE DEFENSE TEAM, WOULDN'T 25 25 ADJACENT SEGMENT DISEASE BEFORE IT GETS TO A POINT YOU? 26 26 WHERE HE HAS TO HAVE SURGERY, HE'S GOING TO HAVE I THINK IT WOULD BE WRONG. 27 2.7 PROGRESSIVELY MORE PAIN: RIGHT? IT WOULD ACTUALLY BE UNETHICAL. WOULDN'T 28 28 Page 32 Page 30 A I THINK THE MORE YOU HAVE ADJACENT SEGMENT IT? 1 1 2 DEGENERATION, THE MORE POSSIBILITY YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE 2 MS. TROPP: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. SYMPTOMS. THE MORE YOU HAVE SYMPTOMS, THE MORE YOU'RE ARGUMENTATIVE. RELEVANCE 3 3 GOING TO HAVE PAIN. BUT IT'S NOT A STRAIGHT LINE. THE COURT: WELL, IT CALLS FOR A LEGAL 4 4 THERE ARE PEOPLE WITH A LOT OF ADJACENT CONCLUSION, BUT JUST REPHRASE. 5 5 6 SEGMENT DEGENERATION WHO DON'T HAVE PAIN. BUT I THINK 6 BY MR. REX PARRIS: AS A GENERAL STATEMENT. THAT'S TRUE. AS A DOCTOR IN YOUR MEDICAL ETHICS AND 7 Q AND YOU ALSO WOULD AGREE THAT WHETHER HE RULES YOU HAVE TO FOLLOW WHEN TESTIFYING, IT WOULD BE 8 8 EVER GETS TO THE POINT OF NEEDING SURGERY OR NOT. IT IS UNETHICAL FOR YOU TO COME IN HERE AND TESTIFY AS A 9 9 GOING TO GET WORSE? MEMBER OF THE DEFENSE TEAM; ISN'T THAT TRUE? 10 10 A I THINK ALL OF US GET WORSE AS WE GET A LBELIEVE SO 11 11 OLDER, AND HIS WOULD BE NO DIFFERENT. AND HE HAS A Q THANK YOU. 12 12 FUSION. THE COURT: NOTHING FURTHER, MR. PARRIS? 13 13 Q AND I'M 67 AND CAN DO THIS (INDICATING). MR. REX PARRIS: NOTHING FURTHER. 14 14 AND HE'S 27; RIGHT? THE COURT: THANK YOU. MS. TROPP 15 15 A YES. MS. TROPP: YES. YOUR HONOR. 16 16 THANK YOU. 17 17 THE LAST THING WAS YOU -- YOU DIDN'T REFER REDIRECT EXAMINATION 18 18 SUZY KIM TO DEFENSE COUNSEL. YOU CALLED SUZY KIM AND BY MS. TROPP: 19 19 DR. WEINSTEIN, I THINK WE CALCULATED YOU SAID. WE NEED YOU TO HELP US ON THIS -- ACTUALLY, YOU 20 20 SAID, (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): CHARGED APPROXIMATELY \$44,000 IN THIS CASE TO DATE? 21 21 IMPORTANT FOR US TO GET YOUR I BELIEVE SO. 22 22 OPINION. Q DO YOU HAVE YOUR FILE WITH YOU. SIR? 23 23 "US." RIGHT? 24 24 LDON'T KNOW THE WORDS LASKED HER --AND IN YOUR FILE DOES IT INDICATE FOR YOU Α 25 25 DO YOU WANT ME TO PLAY IT FOR YOU? WHAT YOU'VE REVIEWED IN THIS CASE? 26 26 SURE I CAN'T REMEMBER WORDS SO --YES Α 27 27 SO WHEN MR. PARRIS WAS GOING THROUGH EACH PAGE 31, LINES 21 THROUGH 25. 28 2.8

Page: 11 (33 - 36)

	Page 22		Page 25
	Page 33	_	Page 35
1	BILL SAYING, OH, MY, TWO WEEKS LATER YOU SPENT ANOTHER	1	DEPOSITION, THAT HE PROVIDED HIS EXPERT FILE WITH IT?
2	\$400, IS THAT BECAUSE WE SENT YOU ADDITIONAL MEDICAL	2	A YES.
3	RECORDS TO REVIEW EACH TIME YOU CHARGED?	3	Q AND IN THAT EXPERT FILE, DO EXPERTS
4	A CORRECT.	4	INDICATE WHAT RECORDS THEY REVIEWED PRIOR TO THEIR
5	Q IF I WANTED YOU TO CHARGE LESS, I COULD	5	DEPOSITION?
6	JUST PICK AND CHOOSE WHAT I SENT YOU; RIGHT?	6	A YES.
7	A I WOULD ONLY CHARGE BASED ON THE RECORDS I	7	Q DO YOU RECALL THAT DR. MOLDAWER DID NOT
8	RECEIVE.	8	LIST THE CEDARS-SINAI RECORDS ON HIS DOCUMENT THAT
9	Q SO LET'S JUST TAKE A MINUTE AND COMPARE	9	STATED ALL THE RECORDS HE'D REVIEWED PRIOR TO HIS
10	WHAT YOU'VE REVIEWED VERSUS WHAT DR. MOLDAWER REVIEWED.	10	DEPOSITION?
11	SO DID YOU REVIEW DEPOSITIONS IN THIS	11	A THAT'S MY UNDERSTANDING.
12		12	Q THERE IS A DEXA SCAN THAT WAS TAKEN BY
13		13	DR. FARRUKH. DO YOU KNOW THAT?
14	Q GIVE ME AN ESTIMATE.	14	A YES.
15	A WELL, OVER 10, 12.	15	Q HAVE YOU SEEN THAT DEXA SCAN?
16	Q ALL OF THEM AT LEAST OVER 100 PAGES?	16	A THE
17	A I'M NOT SURE. THEY WERE ALL PRETTY LONG,	17	MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR. IT WOULD
18	BUT I'M NOT SURE WHICH ONE.	18	BE KENNEMUR.
19	Q SO DR. MOLDAWER TOLD US IN HIS REPORT THAT	19	THE COURT: WELL, I'LL ALLOW IT ONLY AS TO WHAT
20	HE DIDN'T REVIEW ANY DEPOSITIONS.	20	RECORDS HE REVIEWED. NOT AS TO THE CONTENT.
21	SO THAT WOULD HAVE TAKEN YOU TIME AND WE	21	THE WITNESS: YES.
22	WOULD HAVE NEEDED TO PAY FOR YOUR TIME.	22	BY MS. TROPP:
23	A CORRECT.	23	Q YOU SAW THE REPORT OF IT?
24	Q ALL RIGHT. DID YOU HAPPEN TO REVIEW THE	24	A YES.
25	MEDICAL RECORDS FROM CEDARS-SINAI IN THIS CASE?	25	Q AND DO YOU RECALL THAT DR. MOLDAWER,
26	A YES, THEY WERE VERY EXTENSIVE.	26	BEFORE HIS DEPOSITION, ALSO NEVER INDICATED HE'D EVER
27	Q THE EXTENSIVE RECORDS FROM CEDARS-SINAI	27	REVIEWED THAT DEXA SCAN?
28	WHERE MR. TAYLOR ACTUALLY HAD THE RODS REMOVED FROM HIS	28	A I BELIEVE SO.
	Page 34		Page 36
1	THORACIC SPINE; RIGHT?	1	Q AND THE DEXA SCAN'S A SCAN OF MR. TAYLOR'S
2	A CORRECT.	2	SPINE?
3	Q AND YOU'RE HERE TO TESTIFY ABOUT HIS	3	A IT'S A BONE DENSITY SCAN OF LOOKING AT
4	SPINE; RIGHT?	4	THE DENSITY OF THE BONE IN THE SPINE.
5	A CORRECT.	5	Q SPECIFICALLY HIS LUMBAR SPINE?
6	Q SO IT TOOK YOU SOME TIME TO REVIEW THOSE	6	A YES.
7	RECORDS AND YOU BILLED US FOR IT?	7	Q YOU TESTIFIED THAT IN SOME CASES STRIKE
8	A CORRECT.	8	THAT.
9	Q OKAY. DR. MOLDAWER NEVER LOOKED AT THE	9	YOU TESTIFIED THAT YOU CONSIDERED
10	CEDARS-SINAI RECORDS.	10	MR. TAYLOR'S RANGE OF MOTION IN HIS NECK BEFORE
11	DID YOU KNOW THAT?	11	PROVIDING US YOUR OPINION TODAY.
12	MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR, NOW	12	A WELL, I TRIED TO CONSIDER EVERYTHING.
13	COUNSEL IS TESTIFYING. IF HE DIDN'T REVIEW	13	Q DID YOU REVIEW DR. KIM'S I.M.E. REPORT IN
14	DR. MOLDAWER'S TESTIMONY	14	THIS CASE WHEN SHE WENT TO OREGON AND PREPARED A REPORT
15	THE COURT: THE LEGAL OBJECTION.	15	FOLLOWING THAT?
16	MR. REX PARRIS: YEAH.	16	A YES.
17	THE COURT: NO. THE LEGAL OBJECTION.	17	Q OKAY. AND DID ALL OF THE RANGE OF MOTION
18	MR. REX PARRIS: YES. NO FOUNDATION AND LEADING	18	TESTING THAT DR. KIM DID DURING HER EXAM, WAS THAT IN
19	AND BEYOND THE SCOPE.	19	HER REPORT?
20	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WELL, I THINK IT ASSUMES	20	MR. REX PARRIS: OBJECTION. FOUNDATION.
21	FACTS. SO	21	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LAY A FOUNDATION THAT HE
	17,616. 66		A OTHER DEPOST
22		22	ACTUALLY SAW THE REPORT.
	MS. TROPP: I CAN REPHRASE.	22 23	BY MS. TROPP:
22	MS. TROPP: I CAN REPHRASE. THE COURT: REPHRASE.		
22 23	MS. TROPP: I CAN REPHRASE. THE COURT: REPHRASE.	23	BY MS. TROPP:
22 23 24	MS. TROPP: I CAN REPHRASE. THE COURT: REPHRASE. BY MS. TROPP: Q DID YOU READ DR. MOLDAWER'S DEPOSITION?	23 24	BY MS. TROPP: Q AS PART OF THE DOCUMENTS THAT YOU REVIEWED
22 23 24 25	MS. TROPP: I CAN REPHRASE. THE COURT: REPHRASE. BY MS. TROPP: Q DID YOU READ DR. MOLDAWER'S DEPOSITION? A YES.	23 24 25	BY MS. TROPP: Q AS PART OF THE DOCUMENTS THAT YOU REVIEWED IN THIS CASE, DID YOU REVIEW DR. KIM'S I THINK IT'S

Page: 12 (37 - 40)

1		Page 37		Page 39
2 A YES A CANT REMEMBER AT THIS POINT	1	_	1	-
A CANT REMINDER AT THIS POINT 3 0 BASED ON THE DERA SCAN, RIGHT? 4 0 DIO VOLASK THE DEFENSE FOR ANY ADDITIONAL 5 0 DOUMENTS, OR DIO YOU FEEL THAT YOU HAD REVIEWED 5 0 AND NONE OF THOSE STUDIES HAVE PEOPLE WHO ARE OSTEOPHOLYDIC, RIGHT? 7 M. JESC, THINKI REVIEWED MORE DOUMENTS IN 5 0 AND NONE OF THOSE STUDIES HAVE PEOPLE WHO ARE OSTEOPHOLYDIC, RIGHT? 7 M. TROPP. IM JUST GOING TO GUIJECT AS THE WITH THE COURT: TIT WILL BE REPHRASED. THE WITH THE WITH THE COURT: THE WITH THE COURT: THE WITH				
4	_			
5 DOCUMENTS, OR DID YOU FEEL THAT YOU HAD REVIEWED MISS SER'S PARTS 1 AREA PROFESSION TO REVIEW IN THIS CASE? A JEEZ, I THINK I REVIEWED MORE DOCUMENTS IN		Q DID YOU ASK THE DEFENSE FOR ANY ADDITIONAL		·
6 RECENTIFIENT ON REVIEWED MORE DOCUMENTS IN 7 A JEEZ, I THINK I REVIEWED MORE DOCUMENTS IN 7 MS. TROPP; IM JUST GOING TO OBJECT AS THE WITNESS. THANK YOU. THE COURT: IT WILL BE REPHRASED. MR. REX PARRIS: ILL WITHDRAW IT. THE WITNESS. THANK YOU. DOCTOR. THE WITNESS. THANK YOU. THE WITNESS. THANK YOU. THE WITNESS. THANK YOU. DOCTOR. THE WITNESS. THANK YOU. DOCTOR. THE WITNESS. THANK YOU. THE WITNESS. THANK YOU. DOCTOR. THE WITNESS. THANK YOU. THE WITNESS. THANK YOU. THE WITNESS. THANK YOU. DOCTOR. THE WITNESS. THANK YOU. DOCTOR. THE WITNESS. THANK YOU. THE WITNESS. THANK YOU		DOCUMENTS, OR DID YOU FEEL THAT YOU HAD REVIEWED		Q AND NONE OF THOSE STUDIES HAVE PEOPLE WHO
A JEST, ITHINK IREVIEWED MORE DOCUMENTS IN THIS CASE THAN ANY CASE I'VE EVER HAD, SO I DON'T THINK S JASKED FOR ANY MORE DOCUMENTS. 9 QUESTION. THE COURT: IT WILL BE REPHRASED. THE WITNESS: I'M NOT SURE I UNDERSTAND THE QUESTION. QUESTION. THE COURT: IT WILL BE REPHRASED. THE WITNESS: I'M NOT SURE I UNDERSTAND THE QUESTION. THE WITNESS: I'M NOT SURTE I UNDERSTAND THE QUESTION. THE WITNESS: I'M NOT SUR SUBTINESS OR I'M REPARAIS. I'M SURFACE AND SUBTINESS OR I'M STORE AND SURFACE AND SUBTINESS OR I'M STORE AND SUBTINESS OR I'M ST				ARE OSTEOPOROTIC; RIGHT?
THE CASE THAN ANY CASE IVE EVER HAD, SO I DON'T THINK I LASKED FOR ANY MORE DOCUMENTS. 0 OUESTION. 10 11 MEDICAL RECORDS? 11 MEDICAL RECORDS? 11 MEDICAL RECORDS? 11 MEDICAL RECORDS? 12 MEDICAL RECORDS? 13 MR. REX PARRIS: ILL WITHDRAW IT. 14 MS. TROPP. THANK YOU. DOCTOR 14 O. WHEN YOU HAVE OSTEOPOROSIS, YOU'RE 15 THE COURT: MR. PARRIS. 12 THE WITHDRSS. SORE OF THE WITHDRS. 15 MR. REX PARRIS: ILL WITHDRAW IT. 14 MS. TROPP. THANK YOU. DOCTOR 15 THE COURT: MR. PARRIS. 16 MR. REX PARRIS: ILL WITHDRAW IT. 17 FRAGILE; RIGHT? 17 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 17 FRAGILE; RIGHT? 18 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 1	-		-	
JASKED FOR ANY MORE DOCUMENTS 9 OUESTION				
10	-			
MEDICAL RECORDS?	-			
13				
13 CASE IN MY CAREER.				
14				
15 I DONT HAVE ANYTHING FURTHER, YOUR HONOR. 16 THE COURT: MR. PARRIS. 17 RECROSS-EXAMINATION 18 RECROSS-EXAMINATION 19 BY MR. REX PARRIS: 10 BY MR. REX PARRIS: 11 BY MR. REX PARRIS: 11 BY MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 12 RIGHT? 13 BY MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 14 RIGHT? 15 THE COURT: MR. PARRIS. 16 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 17 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 18 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 19 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 10 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 11 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 11 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 12 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 13 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 14 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 15 THE COURT: MR. PARRIS: PROPERTIES OF MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 16 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 17 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 18 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 19 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 19 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 10 COULD YOU ANSWER THE QUESTION? 10 DID YOU - 20 DID YOU - 21 A DONT BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK 21 A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. 22 A DID YOU - 23 A DUT JUST SAID I CANT REMEMBER THAT 24 A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. 25 A DIT JUST SAID I CANT REMEMBER THAT 26 EXACTLY. 27 EXAMPLE: RECOURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST 28 BEALL FOR THE PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON 29 BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? 20 CHANK YOU. 21 THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON 20 BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? 21 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST 21 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST 22 BEELE ASED OF MOTION THAT THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 23 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST 24 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST 25 BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? 26 COMPENSATION OR RAI AWARD FOR ANY 27 THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON 28 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST 29 BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? 20 (INDICATION) THAT THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 21 THE COURT IN ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST 26 CORPERIS AND AN AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND				
THE COURT: MR. PARRIS. 16 RECROSS-EXAMINATION 18 RECROSS-EXAMINATION 19 BY MR. REX PARRIS: 10 BUT YOU DIDN'T BILL FOR ANY RESEARCH; 21 RIGHT? 22 MS. TROPP: ASKED AND ANSWERED. 23 THE COURT: ILL ALLOW IT. YOU REOPEND THE 24 ISSUE OF HIS BILLING, SO OVERRULED. 25 THE WITNESS: YOU KNOW, ITS AN INTERESTING 26 QUESTION BECAUSE THE RESEARCH I DO ACTUALLY 27 BY MR. REX PARRIS; YES, YOUR HONOR. 28 THE COURT: MR. PARRIS? 29 Q COULD YOU ANSWER THE QUESTION? 20 DID YOU 3 A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK 4 A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. 5 Q THANK YOU. 3 A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK 4 A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. 5 Q THANK YOU. 5 BY MR. REX PARRIS YES, YOU KNOW, ITS TIME Page 38 6 PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. 6 RESTALL 6 PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 8 SINT THAT TRUP? 8 A BUT I JUST SAID I CANT REMEMBER THAT 10 CARAY, THANK YOU. 11 EXCOLUT: MR. BRAIN NO, YOUR HONOR. 12 A THANK YOU. 13 A BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR 14 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 15 A IDI NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 16 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 17 A ORAY, THANK YOU. 18 BILLEFE S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR) 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 20 (INDICATING). RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. TIS THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER: AND				
RECROSS-EXAMINATION 18 MR REX PARRIS: 19 BY MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. MS. TROPP. THANK YOU. BY MR. REX PARRIS: 19 MS. TROPP. ASKED AND ANSWERED. 20 THE COURT: MT. HE WITNESS: THANK YOU. MS. TROPP. ASKED AND ANSWERED. 21 THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE COURT: MT. PARRIS: THANK YOU. THE COURT: MT. PARRIS: THANK YOU. MS. TROPP. THANK YOU. MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: YOU REOPENED THE 23 THE COURT: MT. PARRIS: YE. YOUR HONOR. THE WITNESS: YOU AND THE RESEARCH I DO ACTUALLY 26 MR. REX PARRIS: YE. YOUR HONOR. THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THANK YOU. THANK YOU, DOCTOR. THE WITNESS: YOU AND THE RESEARCH THANK YOU. Page 38 A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFE? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. PRARIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFE? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN				
18		THE GOOTH. MICH MICH.		
19 BY MR. REX PARRIS: Q BUT YOU DIDN'T BILL FOR ANY RESEARCH; RIGHT? 21 MS. TROPP: ASKED AND ANSWERED. 22 MS. TROPP: ASKED AND ANSWERED. 23 THE COURT: I'LL ALLOW IT, YOU REOPENED THE 24 ISSUE OF HIS BILLING. SO OVERRULED. 25 THE WITNESS: TYOU KNOW, IT'S AN INTERESTING 26 QUESTION BECAUSE THE RESEARCH I DO ACTUALLY 27 BY MR. REX PARRIS: 28 Q COULD YOU ANSWER THE QUESTION? 29 THE COURT: MR. PARRIS? 3 A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK 4 A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. 5 Q THANK YOU. 5 A DOTTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. 6 AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM 7 REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. 8 ISN'T THAT TRUE? 9 A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT 10 EXACTLY. 11 Q OKAY. THANK YOU. 12 A THANK YOU. 13 Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR 14 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 15 A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 16 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 17 Q THANK YOU. 18 WINNESSES? 19 BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 20 (MINICATING); RIGHT? 21 MC. ORRECT, IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 20 MINICATING; RIGHT? 21 MC. ORRECT, IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 21 MC. REY PARRIS: THANK YOU. 22 THE COURT: INT HANK YOU. 23 THE COURT: MAY THIS WITNESS BE RELEASED? 24 THE COURT: MAY THIS WITNESS BE RELEASED? 25 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 26 THE COURT: MAY THIS WITNESS BE RELEASED? 27 THE COURT: MAY NOT HONOR. 27 THE COURT: MAY THIS WITNESS BE RELEASED? 28 MS. TROPP: YES, YOUR HONOR. 29 THE COURT: MAY THIS WITNESS BE RELEASED? 29 MS. TROPP: YES, YOUR HONOR. 29 THE COURT: MAY HANK YOU. THANK		RECROSS-EYAMINATION		
Q BUT YOU DIDN'T BILL FOR ANY RESEARCH; RIGHT? MS. TROPP: ASKED AND ANSWERED. THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE COURT: MAY THIS WITNESS BE RELEASED? THE COURT: MAY THIS WITNESS BE RELEASED? THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE COURT: MAY THIS WITNESS BE RELEASED? THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE COURT: MAY THIS WITNESS BE RELEASED? THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE COURT: MAY THIS WITNESS BE RELEASED? THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE COURT: MAY THIS WITNESS BE RELEASED? THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE COURT: MAY THIS WITNESS BE RELEASED? THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE COURT: MAY THIS WITNESS BE RELEASED? THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THANK YOU, DOCTOR. THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THANK YOU, DOCTOR. THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER Page 38 A NO, I- D DID YOU - A DID YOU - A DID YOU - AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM BAUT HANK YOU. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS; THANK YOU. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIEF? MR. REX PARRIS, NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN YOU, THE COURT: MR. BRAUN YOU, THE COURT: MR. BRAUN YOU, THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER THE COURT: MR. BRAUN YOU, THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, THANK YOU. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN YOU, THE COURT: MR. BRAUN YOU, THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, THANK YOU. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, THANK YOU. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, THANK YOU. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, THE COURT. THANK YOU. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, THANK YOU. THE COURT. MR. PARRIS, THE COURT.				
The Witness: Thank You. The Court: May This witness be released?	-	-		
MS. TROPP: ASKED AND ANSWERED. THE COURT: I'LL ALLOW IT, YOU REOPENED THE SISUE OF HIS BILLING. SO OVERRULED. THE WITNESS: YOU KNOW, IT'S AN INTERESTING UISTION BECAUSE THE RESEARCH I DO ACTUALLY BY MR. REX PARRIS: THE WITNESS: YOU KNOW, IT'S AN INTERESTING UISTION BECAUSE THE RESEARCH I DO ACTUALLY BY MR. REX PARRIS: THE WITNESS: YOU KNOW, IT'S AN INTERESTING THE COURT: MR. PARRIS: THE COURT: MR. PARRIS: THE COURT: MR. PARRIS: THE COURT: MR. PARRIS: THE WITNESS: YOU KNOW. THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER Page 40 WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT BEAUTION THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT BEAUTION THE DEVAN YOU. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REALD AND THE FOLLOWING TO THE FO				
THE COURT: I'LL ALLOW IT. YOU REOPENED THE SSUE OF HIS BILLING, SO OVERRULED. THE WITNESS: YOU KNOW, IT'S AN INTERESTING THE WITNESS: YOU KNOW, IT'S AN INTERESTING THE WITNESS: YOU KNOW, IT'S AN INTERESTING THE COURT: MR. PARRIS? THE COURT: MR. PARRIS? THE COURT: MR. PARRIS? THE COURT: MR. PARRIS THE COURT. THANK YOU, DOCTOR. THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER Page 40 WITNESSES? MR. REX PARRIS: OP WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. BISNT THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. D OKAY. THANK YOU. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON THE COURT: MR. PARRIS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS				
THE COURT: MR. PARRIS? THE WITNESS: YOU KNOW, IT'S AN INTERESTING QUESTION BECAUSE THE RESEARCH I DO ACTUALLY 26 QUESTION BECAUSE THE RESEARCH I DO ACTUALLY 27 BY MR. REX PARRIS: Q COULD YOU ANSWER THE QUESTION? Page 38 1 MITNESS: THANK YOU. THANK YOU. THANK YOU, DOCTOR. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER Page 40 1 A NO, I 2 Q DID YOU 3 A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK 4 A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. 5 Q THANK YOU. 5 A DOTTER BANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM 6 BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? 7 REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. 8 ISN'T THAT TRUE? 9 A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT 10 EXACTLY. 11 Q OKAY. THANK YOU. 12 A THANK YOU. 13 Q OKAY. THANK YOU. 14 THE COURT: MR. PARRIS? THE COURT: MR. PARRIS? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS. NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MI. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS. NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MI. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES? MR. BEAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES? MR. BEAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE EXHIBITS, THE DEINSESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES THANK YOU. 10 BEHALF OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DELOWING TO THE COURT: MR. PARRIS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS?				
THE WITNESS: YOU KNOW, IT'S AN INTERESTING QUESTION BECAUSE THE RESEARCH I DO ACTUALLY 26 QUESTION BECAUSE THE RESEARCH I DO ACTUALLY 27 BY MR. REX PARRIS: 27 BY MR. REX PARRIS: 28 Q COULD YOU ANSWER THE QUESTION? 28 THE COURT: THANK YOU. THANK YOU, DOCTOR. THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. WITNESSES? MR. REX PARRIS: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER Page 40 WITNESSES? MR. REX PARRIS: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES? MR. REX PARRIS: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES? MR. REX PARRIS: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES? MR. REX PARRIS: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES? MR. REX PARRIS: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR: THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER THE COURT: MR. PARRIS YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND FURTHER THE COURT: MR. PARRIS YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS YOU. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS YOU				·
26 QUESTION BECAUSE THE RESEARCH I DO ACTUALLY 27 BY MR. REX PARRIS: 28 Q COULD YOU ANSWER THE QUESTION? 28 THE COURT: THANK YOU. THANK YOU, DOCTOR. 29 THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. 29 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER Page 38 Page 40 1 A NO, I 2 Q DID YOU 3 A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK 4 A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. 5 Q THANK YOU. 5 AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM 6 REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. 8 ISN'T THAT TRUE? 9 A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT 10 EXACTLY. 11 Q OKAY, THANK YOU. 12 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON 11 BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? 12 THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON 13 BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? 14 BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT 15 EXACTLY. 16 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 17 Q OKAY, THANK YOU. 18 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER 19 VERTEBRA THE DEXAM, YOU KNOW FOR 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 19 (BICKLY AND THE COURT: STHAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? 20 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 21 HP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER- AND 26 THANK YOU. 27 THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. 28 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER 29 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER 29 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER 29 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER 29 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER 29 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER 20 THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. 21 THE COURT: THANK YOU. 22 THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. 34 THE COURT: THANK YOU. THANK YOU. 35 THE COURT: THANK YOU. THANK YOU. 36 THE COURT: THANK YOU. THANK YOU. 37 THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. 38 THE COURT: THANK YOU. THANK YOU. 39 THE COURT: THE COURT: THANK YOU. THANK YOU. 39 THE COURT: THE COURT: THANK YOU. 30 THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. 31 THE COURT: THANK YOU. THANK YOU. 31 THE COURT: THANK YOU. THANK YOU. 31 THE COURT: THANK YOU. THANK YOU.				
27 BY MR. REX PARRIS: 28 Q COULD YOU ANSWER THE QUESTION? 28 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER Page 38 1 A NO, I 2 Q DID YOU 3 A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK 4 A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. 5 Q THANK YOU. 6 AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM 7 REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. 8 ISN'T THAT TRUE? 9 A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT 10 EXACTLY. 11 Q OKAY. THANK YOU. 12 A THANK YOU. 13 Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR 14 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 15 A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 16 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 17 Q THANK YOU. 18 A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 19 VERTIEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 20 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTERAND 27 THE COURT: IS THAT ARD ENDING THE PARRY YEAR 27 THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. 28 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER 27 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER 28 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER 29 MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME. 20 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER 27 THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. 3 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME. 3 PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 4 RESTS. 4 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND MS. TROPP, ANY FURTHER 4 PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 4 BEALFOT THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 4 BEALFOT THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 4 BEALFOT THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 4 BEALFOT THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 4 BEALFOT THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 4 BEALFOT THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 4 BEALFOT THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 4 BEALFOT THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 4 BEALFOT THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 4 BEALFOT THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 4 BEALFOT THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS THE DEFENSE				
Page 38 1 A NO, I 2 Q DID YOU 3 A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK 4 A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. 5 Q THANK YOU. 6 AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM 7 REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. 8 ISN'T THAT TRUE? 9 A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT 10 EXACTLY. 11 Q OKAY. THANK YOU. 12 A THANK YOU. 13 A THANK YOU. 14 CERTAIN IT WAS A COMPLETELY 15 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 16 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 17 COMPLETE SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT 18 PRIEFE SAIN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR THE JUST SAID I CAN'T HIS WAS A COMPLETELY 19 A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT 10 EXACTLY. 11 Q OKAY. THANK YOU. 12 A THANK YOU. 13 A THANK YOU. 14 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 15 A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 16 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 17 Q THANK YOU. 18 AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 20 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 21 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 28 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PROMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PREDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REY PARRIS, NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REY PARRIS, NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REY PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REY PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REY PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REY PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REY PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND THE EXHIBITS, THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND THE COURT. THE COURT: MR. BRAUN AND T				
Page 38 1 A NO, I 2 Q DID YOU 3 A I DONT BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK 4 A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. 5 Q THANK YOU. 6 AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM 7 REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. 8 ISINT THAT TRUE? 9 A BUT I JUST SAID I CANT REMEMBER THAT 10 EXACTLY. 11 Q OKAY. THANK YOU. 12 A THANK YOU. 13 Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR 14 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 15 A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 16 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 17 Q THANK YOU. 18 A I DON'T THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 19 OR WAY. THANK YOU. 10 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 11 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 12 A THANK YOU. 13 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 14 CORRECT IT STHE LUMBAR VOLON. 15 A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 16 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 17 Q THANK YOU. 18 AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 20 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER- AND 22 THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?				
1 A NO, I 2 Q DID YOU 3 A I DONT BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK 4 A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. 5 Q THANK YOU. 6 AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM 7 REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. 8 ISN'T THAT TRUE? 9 A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT 10 EXACTLY. 11 Q OKAY. THANK YOU. 12 A THANK YOU. 13 Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR 14 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 15 A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 16 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 17 Q THANK YOU. 18 A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 19 A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 10 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 20 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 20 WR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, 21 PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 20 WR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, 21 PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 22 WR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, 24 PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 25 WR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, 26 MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, 27 MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, 28 PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 29 MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, 29 PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE 29 MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, 21 MR. BRAUN: YES. 21 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 21 THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN?	28		28	
Q DID YOU A I DONT BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM FEPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. 11 SIDEBAR: THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO 12 A THANK YOU. 13 Q OKAY. THANK YOU. 14 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 15 A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 16 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 17 Q THANK YOU. 18 AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 20 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 21 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 2 HAR BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PARKING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF. BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF. BEHALF OF THE PLAI		Page 38		Page 40
A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REY PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT BEACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. 10 BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. 15 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 16 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 17 Q THANK YOU. 18 AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 20 (INDICATING): RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 21 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 22 THE COURT: I'M ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REYS PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REAVER PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REAVER PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REAVER PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REAVER PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REAVER PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REAVER PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, AND FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE COURT: MR. PARRIS. T		_		-
4 A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. 5 Q THANK YOU. 6 AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM 7 REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. 8 ISN'T THAT TRUE? 9 A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT 10 EXACTLY. 11 Q OKAY. THANK YOU. 12 A THANK YOU. 13 Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR 14 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 15 A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 16 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 17 Q THANK YOU. 18 THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 10 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 11 RESTS. 11 THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON 12 BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? 14 MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. 15 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST 16 BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? 17 MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. 18 THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO 19 THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO 10 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 11 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 12 COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY 13 NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON 14 CETTAIN THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 15 YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE 16 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 17 NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON 18 TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 19 GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. 19 IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? 20 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 22 THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?		A NO, I		WITNESSES?
THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT CEXACTLY. CO KAY. THANK YOU. CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. CERTAIN IT WAS NOT AN ORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. CERTAIN OF MAND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON AND THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE CINDICATING; RIGHT? COURT: IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. THE C		A NO, I Q DID YOU		WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME,
AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. D OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. D BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. D OTHER COMPLETE BY A THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE D OKAY. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE O (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE D OKAY. THE COURT: I'M PROBLEM IN THE PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR D OKAY. THANK YOU. THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF'S MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR. (THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE PARTIS!) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE PARTIS! MR. BRAUN: YES. THE COURT: STHAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?	2	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK	2	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE
REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. 10 COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 10 (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 11 P, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 20 MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BRAUN: YES. THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?	2 3 4	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH.	2 3 4	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS.
8 ISN'T THAT TRUE? 9 A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT 9 BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. 10 EXACTLY. 11 Q OKAY. THANK YOU. 12 A THANK YOU. 13 Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR 14 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 15 A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 16 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 17 Q THANK YOU. 18 AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 20 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 20 BUT IN WAS ROD I SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT 21 THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST 9 BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST 9 BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT 10 CHE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT 11 SIDEBAR:) 11 THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO 12 THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO 13 THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO 14 COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO 15 THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO 16 COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO 17 THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO 18 THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE SIDEBAR. 16 COURT I'M GOING TO READ THE SIDEBAR. 17 COURT I'M GOING TO READ THE SIDEBAR. 18 JUST Y UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 19 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 19 THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE SIDEBAR. 10 COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY 10 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 11 THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE SIDEBAR. 11 COURT I'M GOING TO READ THE SIDEBAR. 12 THE COURT I'M GOING TO READ THE SIDEBAR. 13 THE COURT I'M GOING TO READ THE SIDEBAR. 14 COURT I'M GOING TO READ THE SIDEBAR. 14 COURT I'M GOING TO READ THE SIDEBAR. 14 COURT I'M GOING TO READ THE SIDEBAR. 15 COURT I'M GOING TO READ THE SIDEBAR. 16 COURT I'M GOING TO READ THE SIDEBAR.	2 3 4	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU.	2 3 4	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON
BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) A THANK YOU. BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE LID MCAY. BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR: THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BRAUN: YES. THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?	2 3 4 5	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM	2 3 4 5	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF?
EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE LI OKAY. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON 18 TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. 19 GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. 20 IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BRAUN: YES. 21 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?	2 3 4 5	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK.	2 3 4 5 6	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF?
11 Q OKAY. THANK YOU. 12 A THANK YOU. 13 Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR 14 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 15 A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 16 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 17 Q THANK YOU. 18 AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 20 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 21 THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO 21 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 22 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 24 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 25 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 26 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 27 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 28 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 29 THANK YOU. 20 THANK YOU. 21 THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO 20 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 21 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 29 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 20 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 21 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 21 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 21 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 21 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 21 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 22 THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO 23 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 24 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 25 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 26 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 27 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 28 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 29 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 29 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 20 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 29 THE JURY	2 3 4 5 6 7	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK.	2 3 4 5 6 7	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR.
A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR 13 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE YERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 12 THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): 13 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): 14 COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): 15 YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON 18 TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. 19 GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. 20 IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BRAUN: YES. THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THER'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): 14 COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THER'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): 15 YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE 16 COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY 17 NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON 18 TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR 19 GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. 20 IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BRAUN: YES. THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST
Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR 13 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 14 CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 15 A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 16 NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 17 Q THANK YOU. 18 AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 20 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 21 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 21 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 21 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 21 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 21 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 22 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 23 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 24 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 25 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 26 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 27 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 26 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 26 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 26 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 27 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 28 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 29 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 29 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 29 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 29 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 29 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR 20 THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT
CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? 14 REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 14 REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE YOUR AW	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:)
A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY 15 YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE 16 COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY 17 Q THANK YOU. 18 AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 20 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 25 YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE 26 COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY 17 NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON 18 TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR 20 GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. 21 MR. BRAUN: YES. 22 THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO
NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. 16 COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY 17 NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON 18 AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 20 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 23 COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY 16 COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY 17 NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON 18 TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. 20 IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BRAUN: YES. THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO
Q THANK YOU. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE YERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON 17 NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON 18 TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. 19 IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BRAUN: YES. THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR
AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE 18 TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR 19 VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE 20 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 23 TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR 24 GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR 25 IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? 26 MR. BRAUN: YES. 27 THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED):
VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND DESCRIPTION OF THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE
20 (INDICATING); RIGHT? 21 A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE 22 HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND 20 IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? 21 MR. BRAUN: YES. 22 THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY
A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON
HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE (INDICATING); RIGHT?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN?
23 SUBTROCHANTERIC. 23 MR. REX PARRIS: YES, YOUR HONOR.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BRAUN: YES.
Q AND YOU KNEW THAT; RIGHT? THAT IT WAS TWO 24 THE COURT: OKAY. I HAVE MORE TO COVER, PLEASE.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BRAUN: YES. THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS?
THINGS THAT THAT DEXA SCAN WAS DONE OF; RIGHT? 25 THIS IS WHAT I'M GOING TO READ. YOU BOTH	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND SUBTROCHANTERIC.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BRAUN: YES. THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS? MR. REX PARRIS: YES, YOUR HONOR.
26 A WELL, IT'S DONE OF THE SPINE AND THE HIP, 26 AGREE I WILL READ ON THAT STIPULATION I'LL READ THE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND SUBTROCHANTERIC. Q AND YOU KNEW THAT; RIGHT? THAT IT WAS TWO	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BRAUN: YES. THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS? MR. REX PARRIS: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OKAY. I HAVE MORE TO COVER, PLEASE.
VEO	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND SUBTROCHANTERIC. Q AND YOU KNEW THAT; RIGHT? THAT IT WAS TWO THINGS THAT THAT DEXA SCAN WAS DONE OF; RIGHT?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BRAUN: YES. THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS? MR. REX PARRIS: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OKAY. I HAVE MORE TO COVER, PLEASE. THIS IS WHAT I'M GOING TO READ. YOU BOTH
27 YES. 27 STATEMENT OF THE CASE.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND SUBTROCHANTERIC. Q AND YOU KNEW THAT; RIGHT? THAT IT WAS TWO THINGS THAT THAT DEXA SCAN WAS DONE OF; RIGHT?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BRAUN: YES. THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS? MR. REX PARRIS: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OKAY. I HAVE MORE TO COVER, PLEASE. THIS IS WHAT I'M GOING TO READ. YOU BOTH
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND SUBTROCHANTERIC. Q AND YOU KNEW THAT; RIGHT? THAT IT WAS TWO THINGS THAT THAT DEXA SCAN WAS DONE OF; RIGHT? A WELL, IT'S DONE OF THE SPINE AND THE HIP,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BRAUN: YES. THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS? MR. REX PARRIS: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OKAY. I HAVE MORE TO COVER, PLEASE. THIS IS WHAT I'M GOING TO READ. YOU BOTH AGREE I WILL READ ON THAT STIPULATION I'LL READ THE
27 YES. 28 Q OKAY. AND YOU READ WHERE DR. KIM SAID 28 MR. BRAUN: YES.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	A NO, I Q DID YOU A I DON'T BILL FOR RESEARCH BECAUSE I THINK A DOCTOR IS SUPPOSED TO DO HIS OWN RESEARCH. Q THANK YOU. AND THE RANGE OF MOTION THAT DR. KIM REPORTED WAS A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION FOR THE NECK. ISN'T THAT TRUE? A BUT I JUST SAID I CAN'T REMEMBER THAT EXACTLY. Q OKAY. THANK YOU. A THANK YOU. Q BUT IN WATCHING THE EXAM, YOU KNOW FOR CERTAIN IT WAS NOT A NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION? A I DID NOT THINK THAT WAS A COMPLETELY NORMAL RANGE OF MOTION. Q THANK YOU. AND THE DEXA SCAN IS NOT JUST OF THE VERTEBRA. THE DEXA SCAN IS ALSO RIGHT THROUGH HERE (INDICATING); RIGHT? A CORRECT. IT'S THE LUMBAR VERTEBRA AND THE HIP, THERMAL NECK, TROCHANTERIC, AND INTER AND SUBTROCHANTERIC. Q AND YOU KNEW THAT; RIGHT? THAT IT WAS TWO THINGS THAT THAT DEXA SCAN WAS DONE OF; RIGHT? A WELL, IT'S DONE OF THE SPINE AND THE HIP, YES.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	WITNESSES? MR. BRAUN: NO, YOUR HONOR. AT THIS TIME, PENDING THE ADMISSION OF THE EXHIBITS, THE DEFENSE RESTS. THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ANY FURTHER WITNESSES ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF? MR. REX PARRIS: NO, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. CAN I SEE COUNSEL JUST BRIEFLY AT THE SIDEBAR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD AT SIDEBAR:) THE COURT: I'M GOING TO READ THE FOLLOWING TO THE JURY UNLESS THERE'S AN OBJECTION. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOUR AWARD MAY NOT INCLUDE COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON TAYLOR GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER, OR GEORGE GRAFFT, PLAINTIFF'S STEPFATHER. IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. BRAUN? MR. BRAUN: YES. THE COURT: IS THAT AGREEABLE, MR. PARRIS? MR. REX PARRIS: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OKAY. I HAVE MORE TO COVER, PLEASE. THIS IS WHAT I'M GOING TO READ. YOU BOTH AGREE I WILL READ ON THAT STIPULATION I'LL READ THE STATEMENT OF THE CASE.

	Page 41			Page 43
1	MR. REX PARRIS: YES.	1	COPY OF THESE INSTRUCTIONS WITH YOU	J
2	THE COURT: THEN HERE.	2	WHEN YOU GO TO THE JURY ROOM TO	
3	GO OFF THE RECORD FOR A MINUTE.	3	DELIBERATE.	
4	(OFF THE RECORD FROM 10:11 A.M. TO	4	AS TRIAL JURORS, YOU MUST DECIDE	
5	10:14 A.M.)	5	WHAT THE FACTS ARE. YOU MUST CONSIDER	
6	(THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN	6	ALL THE EVIDENCE AND THEN DECIDE WHAT	
7	OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE	7	YOU THINK HAPPENED. YOU MUST DECIDE	
8	JURY:)	8	THE FACTS BASED ON THE EVIDENCE	
9	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE	9	ADMITTED IN THIS TRIAL.	
10	WERE JUST WORKING ON SCHEDULING AND WHAT WE'RE GOING TO	10	DO NOT ALLOW ANYTHING THAT HAPPENS	
1	DO IS WE'RE GOING TO TAKE I KEEP POINTING AT THE	11	OUTSIDE THIS COURTROOM TO AFFECT YOUR	
12	CLOCK. FOR THREE WEEKS I'VE POINTED TO THAT CLOCK AND	12	DECISION.	
L 3	NOW IT'S NOT HERE. I'M LOOKING AT THIS CLOCK. IT SAYS	13	AND AS I'VE TOLD YOU PREVIOUSLY,	
L 4	10:13, SO PLEASE RETURN AT 10:23. GIVE YOURSELF TEN	14	DO NOT TALK ABOUT THIS CASE OR THE	
L 5	MINUTES, USE THE RESTROOM, SOMETHING TO DRINK.	15	PEOPLE INVOLVED IN IT WITH ANYONE,	
L 6	AS SOON AS YOU GET BACK, I'M GOING TO	16	INCLUDING YOUR FAMILY AND PERSONS	
L7	INSTRUCT YOU ON THE LAW. THAT WILL PROBABLY TAKE ABOUT	17	LIVING IN YOUR HOUSEHOLD, INCLUDING	
. 8	30 MINUTES, MAYBE 25 MINUTES.	18	FRIENDS AND COWORKERS, AND EVEN	
9	SINCE WE'VE TAKEN THE BREAK, WE'RE GOING	19	THERAPISTS.	
20	TO GO INTO MR. PARRIS'S ARGUMENT. HE'LL ARGUE. THAT	20	DO NOT DO ANY RESEARCH ON YOUR	
21	WILL TAKE US TILL NOON. WE'RE GOING TO BREAK FOR	21	OWN.	
22	LUNCH.	22	DO NOT USE ANY REFERENCE MATERIALS	
23	WE'RE GOING TO COME BACK AND HEAR	23	OR DICTIONARIES.	
24	MR. BRAUN'S CLOSING, AND THEN THE REBUTTAL FROM THE	24	AS I'VE PREVIOUSLY TOLD YOU, THESE	
25	PLAINTIFF, AND THEN YOU'LL GET THE CASE.	25	PROHIBITIONS ON COMMUNICATION AND	
26	SO LET'S TAKE TEN MINUTES. IT'S 10:14.	26	RESEARCH EXTEND TO ALL FORMS OF	
27	COME BACK AT 10:25.	27	COMMUNICATION AND THEY CONTINUE RIGHT	
28	DON'T DISCUSS THE CASE AMONG YOURSELVES OR	28	UP UNTIL THE TIME YOU REACH YOUR	
	Page 42			Page 44
1	WITH ANYONE ELSE OR ALLOW ANYONE TO DISCUSS IT WITH	1	VERDICT.	_
2	YOU.	2	DO NOT USE ANY ELECTRONIC DEVICES	
3	WE'LL SEE YOU AT 10:25. THANK YOU.	3	OR MEDIA, SUCH AS YOUR CELL PHONE OR	
4	(RECESS TAKEN FROM 10:13 A.M. TO	4	YOUR SMART PHONE OR ANY OTHER DEVICE.	
5	10:26 A.M.)	5	DON'T BLOG, DON'T GO ON WEBSITES,	
6	(THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN	6	DON'T POST ON FACEBOOK, DON'T TWITTER.	
7	OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE	7	DON'T HAVE ANY ON-LINE	
8	JURY:)	8	COMMUNICATION CONCERNING THIS CASE.	
9	THE COURT: BOTH SIDES READY?	9	DO NOT SEND OR RECEIVE INFORMATION	
.0	MR. BRAUN: YES.	10	TO OR FROM ANYONE ABOUT THIS CASE OR	
.1	MR. REX PARRIS: YES, YOUR HONOR.	11	TALK ABOUT YOUR EXPERIENCE AS A JUROR	
.2	THE COURT: OKAY. YOU CAN BRING THEM IN.	12	UNTIL YOU'VE BEEN DISCHARGED AS A	
.3	(THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN	13	JUROR.	
.4	OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE	14	DO NOT INVESTIGATE THE CASE.	
.5	JURY:)	15	DO NOT CONDUCT ANY EXPERIMENTS.	
.6	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. ALL JURORS AND OUR	16	WHILE YOU DELIBERATE, DO NOT	
.7	ALTERNATE ARE PRESENT.	17	CONTACT ANYONE TO ASSIST YOU WITH YOUR	
. 8	(AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED):	18	VERDICT, SUCH AS A FAMILY ACCOUNTANT	
.9	MEMBERS OF THE JURY, YOU HAVE NOW	19	OR A DOCTOR OR LAWYER.	
20	HEARD ALL THE EVIDENCE. THE ATTORNEYS	20	DO NOT VISIT THE SCENE OR VIEW THE	
21	WILL HAVE ONE LAST OPPORTUNITY TO TALK	21	SCENE WHERE THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED.	
22	TO YOU IN THEIR CLOSING ARGUMENTS, BUT	22	IF YOU HAPPEN TO PASS BY THAT	
23	BEFORE THEY DO SO, IT IS MY DUTY TO	23	SCENE, DO NOT STOP AND INVESTIGATE.	
24	INSTRUCT YOU ON THE LAW THAT APPLIES	24	ALL JURORS AND OUR ALTERNATE MUST	
	TO THIS CASE.	25	HEAR THE SAME EVIDENCE AT THE SAME	
) [YOU MUST FOLLOW THESE	25	TIME.	
		1 7 0 1	···	
25 26			IN ARRIVING AT YOUR VERDICT, YOU	
	INSTRUCTIONS, AS WELL AS THOSE I PREVIOUSLY GAVE YOU. YOU WILL HAVE A	27	IN ARRIVING AT YOUR VERDICT, YOU MUST NOT LET BIAS, SYMPATHY,	

		Page 45			Page 47
1	PREJUDICE, OR PUBLIC OPINION INFLUENCE	rage 45	1	WHO WAS REQUIRED TO PROVE SOMETHING	raye 41
2	YOUR DECISION.		2	NEED PROVE ONLY THAT IT IS MORE LIKELY	
3	I WILL NOW TELL YOU THE LAW THAT		3	TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE.	
4	YOU MUST FOLLOW TO REACH YOUR VERDICT.		4	EVIDENCE CAN COME IN MANY FORMS.	
5	YOU MUST FOLLOW THAT LAW EXACTLY AS I		5	IT CAN BE TESTIMONY ABOUT WHAT SOMEONE	
6	GIVE IT TO YOU, EVEN IF YOU DISAGREE		6	SAW OR HEARD OR EVEN WHAT THEY	
7	WITH IT.		7	SMELLED. IT CAN BE AN EXHIBIT, SUCH	
8	IF THE ATTORNEYS SAY ANYTHING		8	AS A DOCUMENT ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.	
9	DIFFERENT ABOUT WHAT THE LAW MEANS,		9	IT CAN ALSO BE SOMEONE'S OPINION.	
10	AND I DO NOT ANTICIPATE THEY WILL, YOU		10	DIRECT EVIDENCE CAN PROVE A FACT	
11	MUST FOLLOW WHAT I SAY.		11	BY ITSELF. FOR EXAMPLE, IF A WITNESS	
12	IN REACHING YOUR VERDICT, DO NOT		12	TESTIFIES SHE SAW A JET PLANE FLYING	
13	GUESS WHAT I THINK YOUR VERDICT SHOULD		13	ACROSS THE SKY, THAT TESTIMONY IS	
14	BE FROM SOMETHING I MAY HAVE SAID OR		14	DIRECT EVIDENCE THAT A JET PLANE FLEW	
15	DONE.		15	ACROSS THE SKY.	
16	PAY CAREFUL ATTENTION TO ALL OF		16	SOME EVIDENCE PROVES A FACT	
17	THE INSTRUCTIONS THAT I GIVE YOU. ALL		17	INDIRECTLY. FOR EXAMPLE, A WITNESS	
18	OF THEM ARE IMPORTANT BECAUSE		18	TESTIFIED THAT HE ONLY SAW THE WHITE	
19	TOGETHER, THEY STATE THE LAW THAT YOU		19	TRAIL THAT JET PLANES OFTEN LEAVE.	
20	WILL USE IN THIS CASE.		20	THIS INDIRECT EVIDENCE IS SOMETIMES	
21	YOU MUST CONSIDER ALL OF THE		21	REFERRED TO AS CIRCUMSTANTIAL	
22	INSTRUCTIONS TOGETHER.		22	EVIDENCE.	
23	AFTER YOU HAVE DECIDED WHAT THE		23	IN EITHER INSTANCE, THE WITNESS'S	
24	FACTS ARE, YOU MAY FIND THAT SOME OF		24	TESTIMONY IS EVIDENCE THAT A JET PLANE	
25	THESE INSTRUCTIONS DO NOT APPLY. IN		25	FLEW ACROSS THE SKY.	
26	THAT CASE, FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTIONS		26	AS FAR AS THE LAW IS CONCERNED, IT	
27	THAT DO APPLY AND USE THEM TOGETHER		27	MAKES NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER EVIDENCE	
28	WITH THE FACTS TO REACH YOUR VERDICT.		28	IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT. YOU MAY CHOOSE	
		Page 46			Page 48
1	AS I GO THROUGH THESE	Page 46	1	TO BELIEVE OR DISBELIEVE EITHER KIND.	Page 48
1 2	AS I GO THROUGH THESE INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR	Page 46	1 2	TO BELIEVE OR DISBELIEVE EITHER KIND. WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT,	Page 48
		Page 46	1 2 3		Page 48
2	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR	Page 46	2	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT,	Page 48
2	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT	Page 46	2	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF	Page 48
2 3 4	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE	Page 46	2 3 4	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS	Page 48
2 3 4 5	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS.	Page 46	2 3 4 5	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES.	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH	Page 46	2 3 4 5	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE.	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE,	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE.	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY MUST PERSUADE YOU BY THE EVIDENCE	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY FAILED TO EXPLAIN OR	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY MUST PERSUADE YOU BY THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN COURT THAT WHAT HE OR SHE	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY FAILED TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM OR HER WHEN	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY MUST PERSUADE YOU BY THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN COURT THAT WHAT HE OR SHE IS REQUIRED TO PROVE IS MORE LIKELY TO	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY FAILED TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM OR HER WHEN HE OR SHE COULD REASONABLY BE EXPECTED	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY MUST PERSUADE YOU BY THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN COURT THAT WHAT HE OR SHE IS REQUIRED TO PROVE IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE. THIS IS	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY FAILED TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM OR HER WHEN HE OR SHE COULD REASONABLY BE EXPECTED TO HAVE DONE SO BASED ON WHAT THEY	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY MUST PERSUADE YOU BY THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN COURT THAT WHAT HE OR SHE IS REQUIRED TO PROVE IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE. THIS IS REFERRED TO AS THE BURDEN OF PROOF.	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY FAILED TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM OR HER WHEN HE OR SHE COULD REASONABLY BE EXPECTED TO HAVE DONE SO BASED ON WHAT THEY KNEW, YOU MAY CHOOSE YOU MAY	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY MUST PERSUADE YOU BY THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN COURT THAT WHAT HE OR SHE IS REQUIRED TO PROVE IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE. THIS IS REFERRED TO AS THE BURDEN OF PROOF. AFTER WEIGHING ALL OF THE	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY FAILED TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM OR HER WHEN HE OR SHE COULD REASONABLY BE EXPECTED TO HAVE DONE SO BASED ON WHAT THEY KNEW, YOU MAY CHOOSE YOU MAY CONSIDER THEIR FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY MUST PERSUADE YOU BY THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN COURT THAT WHAT HE OR SHE IS REQUIRED TO PROVE IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE. THIS IS REFERRED TO AS THE BURDEN OF PROOF. AFTER WEIGHING ALL OF THE	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY FAILED TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM OR HER WHEN HE OR SHE COULD REASONABLY BE EXPECTED TO HAVE DONE SO BASED ON WHAT THEY KNEW, YOU MAY CHOOSE YOU MAY CONSIDER THEIR FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR DENY IN EVALUATING THAT EVIDENCE.	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY MUST PERSUADE YOU BY THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN COURT THAT WHAT HE OR SHE IS REQUIRED TO PROVE IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE. THIS IS REFERRED TO AS THE BURDEN OF PROOF. AFTER WEIGHING ALL OF THE EVIDENCE, IF YOU CANNOT DECIDE THAT SOMETHING IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY FAILED TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM OR HER WHEN HE OR SHE COULD REASONABLY BE EXPECTED TO HAVE DONE SO BASED ON WHAT THEY KNEW, YOU MAY CHOOSE YOU MAY CONSIDER THEIR FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR DENY IN EVALUATING THAT EVIDENCE. IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE THE	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY MUST PERSUADE YOU BY THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN COURT THAT WHAT HE OR SHE IS REQUIRED TO PROVE IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE. THIS IS REFERRED TO AS THE BURDEN OF PROOF. AFTER WEIGHING ALL OF THE EVIDENCE, IF YOU CANNOT DECIDE THAT SOMETHING IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE, YOU MUST CONCLUDE THAT	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY FAILED TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM OR HER WHEN HE OR SHE COULD REASONABLY BE EXPECTED TO HAVE DONE SO BASED ON WHAT THEY KNEW, YOU MAY CHOOSE YOU MAY CONSIDER THEIR FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR DENY IN EVALUATING THAT EVIDENCE. IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE THE MEANING AND IMPORTANCE OF THE FAILURE	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY MUST PERSUADE YOU BY THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN COURT THAT WHAT HE OR SHE IS REQUIRED TO PROVE IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE. THIS IS REFERRED TO AS THE BURDEN OF PROOF. AFTER WEIGHING ALL OF THE EVIDENCE, IF YOU CANNOT DECIDE THAT SOMETHING IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE, YOU MUST CONCLUDE THAT THE PARTY DID NOT PROVE IT.	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY FAILED TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM OR HER WHEN HE OR SHE COULD REASONABLY BE EXPECTED TO HAVE DONE SO BASED ON WHAT THEY KNEW, YOU MAY CHOOSE YOU MAY CONSIDER THEIR FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR DENY IN EVALUATING THAT EVIDENCE. IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE THE MEANING AND IMPORTANCE OF THE FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY MUST PERSUADE YOU BY THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN COURT THAT WHAT HE OR SHE IS REQUIRED TO PROVE IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE. THIS IS REFERRED TO AS THE BURDEN OF PROOF. AFTER WEIGHING ALL OF THE EVIDENCE, IF YOU CANNOT DECIDE THAT SOMETHING IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE, YOU MUST CONCLUDE THAT THE PARTY DID NOT PROVE IT. YOU SHOULD CONSIDER ALL THE	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY FAILED TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM OR HER WHEN HE OR SHE COULD REASONABLY BE EXPECTED TO HAVE DONE SO BASED ON WHAT THEY KNEW, YOU MAY CHOOSE YOU MAY CONSIDER THEIR FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR DENY IN EVALUATING THAT EVIDENCE. IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE THE MEANING AND IMPORTANCE OF THE FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST THE PARTY.	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY MUST PERSUADE YOU BY THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN COURT THAT WHAT HE OR SHE IS REQUIRED TO PROVE IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE. THIS IS REFERRED TO AS THE BURDEN OF PROOF. AFTER WEIGHING ALL OF THE EVIDENCE, IF YOU CANNOT DECIDE THAT SOMETHING IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE, YOU MUST CONCLUDE THAT THE PARTY DID NOT PROVE IT. YOU SHOULD CONSIDER ALL THE EVIDENCE NO MATTER WHICH PARTY	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY FAILED TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM OR HER WHEN HE OR SHE COULD REASONABLY BE EXPECTED TO HAVE DONE SO BASED ON WHAT THEY KNEW, YOU MAY CHOOSE YOU MAY CONSIDER THEIR FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR DENY IN EVALUATING THAT EVIDENCE. IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE THE MEANING AND IMPORTANCE OF THE FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST THE PARTY. DURING THE TRIAL, YOU RECEIVED	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY MUST PERSUADE YOU BY THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN COURT THAT WHAT HE OR SHE IS REQUIRED TO PROVE IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE. THIS IS REFERRED TO AS THE BURDEN OF PROOF. AFTER WEIGHING ALL OF THE EVIDENCE, IF YOU CANNOT DECIDE THAT SOMETHING IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE, YOU MUST CONCLUDE THAT THE PARTY DID NOT PROVE IT. YOU SHOULD CONSIDER ALL THE EVIDENCE NO MATTER WHICH PARTY PRODUCED THE EVIDENCE.	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY FAILED TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM OR HER WHEN HE OR SHE COULD REASONABLY BE EXPECTED TO HAVE DONE SO BASED ON WHAT THEY KNEW, YOU MAY CHOOSE YOU MAY CONSIDER THEIR FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR DENY IN EVALUATING THAT EVIDENCE. IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE THE MEANING AND IMPORTANCE OF THE FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST THE PARTY. DURING THE TRIAL, YOU RECEIVED DEPOSITION TESTIMONY THAT WAS READ	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY MUST PERSUADE YOU BY THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN COURT THAT WHAT HE OR SHE IS REQUIRED TO PROVE IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE. THIS IS REFERRED TO AS THE BURDEN OF PROOF. AFTER WEIGHING ALL OF THE EVIDENCE, IF YOU CANNOT DECIDE THAT SOMETHING IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE, YOU MUST CONCLUDE THAT THE PARTY DID NOT PROVE IT. YOU SHOULD CONSIDER ALL THE EVIDENCE NO MATTER WHICH PARTY PRODUCED THE EVIDENCE. IN CRIMINAL TRIALS, THE	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY FAILED TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM OR HER WHEN HE OR SHE COULD REASONABLY BE EXPECTED TO HAVE DONE SO BASED ON WHAT THEY KNEW, YOU MAY CHOOSE YOU MAY CONSIDER THEIR FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR DENY IN EVALUATING THAT EVIDENCE. IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE THE MEANING AND IMPORTANCE OF THE FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST THE PARTY. DURING THE TRIAL, YOU RECEIVED DEPOSITION TESTIMONY THAT WAS READ FROM THE DEPOSITION TRANSCRIPT OR	Page 48
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	INSTRUCTIONS, IF I REPEAT ANY IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW, THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT THOSE IDEAS OR RULES OF LAW ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE OTHERS. IN ADDITION, THE ORDER IN WHICH THE INSTRUCTIONS ARE GIVEN MAKES ABSOLUTELY NO DIFFERENCE. A PARTY A PARTY IS THE PLAINTIFF OR THE DEFENDANT. A PARTY MUST PERSUADE YOU BY THE EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN COURT THAT WHAT HE OR SHE IS REQUIRED TO PROVE IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE. THIS IS REFERRED TO AS THE BURDEN OF PROOF. AFTER WEIGHING ALL OF THE EVIDENCE, IF YOU CANNOT DECIDE THAT SOMETHING IS MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE, YOU MUST CONCLUDE THAT THE PARTY DID NOT PROVE IT. YOU SHOULD CONSIDER ALL THE EVIDENCE NO MATTER WHICH PARTY PRODUCED THE EVIDENCE. IN CRIMINAL TRIALS, THE PROSECUTION MUST PROVE THAT THE	Page 46	2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 144 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	WHETHER IT IS DIRECT OR INDIRECT, YOU SHOULD GIVE EVERY PIECE OF EVIDENCE WHATEVER WEIGHT YOU THINK IS DESERVES. YOU MAY CONSIDER THE ABILITY OF EACH PARTY TO PROVIDE EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY PROVIDED WEAKER EVIDENCE WHEN IT COULD HAVE PROVIDED STRONGER EVIDENCE, YOU MAY DISTRUST THE WEAKER EVIDENCE. IF A PARTY FAILED TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST HIM OR HER WHEN HE OR SHE COULD REASONABLY BE EXPECTED TO HAVE DONE SO BASED ON WHAT THEY KNEW, YOU MAY CHOOSE YOU MAY CONSIDER THEIR FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR DENY IN EVALUATING THAT EVIDENCE. IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE THE MEANING AND IMPORTANCE OF THE FAILURE TO EXPLAIN OR DENY EVIDENCE AGAINST THE PARTY. DURING THE TRIAL, YOU RECEIVED DEPOSITION TESTIMONY THAT WAS READ FROM THE DEPOSITION TRANSCRIPT OR SHOWN BY VIDEOTAPE. A DEPOSITION IS	Page 48

_	Page 49			Page 51
1	QUESTIONED BY THE ATTORNEYS.	1	FACTS THE EXPERT RELIED ON, AND THE	1 age 51
2	YOU MUST CONSIDER THE DEPOSITION	2	REASONS FOR THE EXPERT'S OPINION.	
3	TESTIMONY THAT WAS PRESENTED TO YOU AT	3	THE LAW ALLOWS EXPERT WITNESSES TO	
4	TRIAL THE SAME WAY YOU CONSIDER	4	BE ASKED QUESTIONS THAT ARE BASED ON	
5	EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN COURT.	5	ASSUMED FACTS. AND THAT OCCURRED IN	
6	A PARTY MAY OFFER INTO EVIDENCE	6	THIS TRIAL. THESE ARE SOMETIMES	
7	ANY ORAL, WHICH IS VERBAL, OR WRITTEN	7	CALLED HYPOTHETICAL QUESTIONS.	
8	STATEMENT MADE BY AN OPPOSING PARTY	8	IN DETERMINING THE WEIGHT TO GIVE	
9	OUTSIDE THE COURTROOM. WHEN YOU	9	TO THE EXPERT'S OPINION THAT IS BASED	
10	EVALUATE EVIDENCE OF SUCH A STATEMENT,	10	ON THE ASSUMED FACTS, YOU SHOULD	
11	YOU MUST CONSIDER THESE QUESTIONS:	11	CONSIDER WHETHER THE ASSUMED FACTS ARE	
12	FIRST, DO YOU BELIEVE THE PARTY	12	TRUE.	
13	ACTUALLY MADE THE STATEMENT?	13	IF THE EXPERT WITNESSES DISAGREED	
14	IF YOU DO NOT BELIEVE THAT THE PARTY	14	WITH ONE ANOTHER, YOU SHOULD WEIGH	
15	MADE THE STATEMENT, YOU MAY NOT	15	EACH OPINION AGAINST THE OTHER'S. YOU	
16	CONSIDER THE STATEMENT AT ALL.	16	SHOULD EXAMINE THE REASONS GIVEN FOR	
17	SECOND, IF YOU BELIEVE THAT THE	17	EACH OPINION AND THE FACTS OR OTHER	
18	STATEMENT WAS MADE, DO YOU BELIEVE IT	18	MATTERS THAT EACH WITNESS RELIED ON.	
19	WAS REPORTED ACCURATELY?	19	YOU MAY ALSO COMPARE THE EXPERTS'	
20	YOU SHOULD VIEW TESTIMONY ABOUT AN	20	QUALIFICATIONS.	
21	ORAL STATEMENT MADE BY A PARTY OUTSIDE	21	NOW I'LL TALK TO YOU ABOUT DAMAGES. (AS	
22	THE COURTROOM WITH CAUTION.	22	READ AND/OR REFLECTED):	
23	DOCTORS HAVE TESTIFIED THAT	23	YOU MUST DECIDE HOW MUCH MONEY	
24	ANTHONY TAYLOR MADE STATEMENTS TO THEM	24	WILL REASONABLY COMPENSATE ANTHONY	
25	ABOUT HIS MEDICAL HISTORY. THESE	25	TAYLOR FOR THE HARM CAUSED BY SAMANTHA	
26	STATEMENTS HELP THE DOCTORS DIAGNOSE	26	SCHILLING'S ADMITTED NEGLIGENCE. THIS	
27	ANTHONY TAYLOR'S CONDITION. YOU CAN	27	COMPENSATION IS CALLED DAMAGES. THE	
28	USE THESE STATEMENTS TO HELP YOU	28	AMOUNT OF DAMAGES MUST INCLUDE AN	
	Page 50			Page 52
1	Page 50 EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S	1	AWARD FOR EACH ITEM OF HARM THAT WAS	Page 52
1	_	1 2	AWARD FOR EACH ITEM OF HARM THAT WAS CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S	Page 52
	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S			Page 52
2	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY	2	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S	Page 52
2	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE.	2	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE	Page 52
2 3 4	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY	2 3 4	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN	Page 52
2 3 4 5	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT	2 3 4 5	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED.	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS	2 3 4 5 6	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION.	2 3 4 5 6 7	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED):	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES. THE DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): DURING THE TRIAL YOU HEARD	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES.	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): DURING THE TRIAL YOU HEARD TESTIMONY FROM EXPERT WITNESSES. THE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES. THE DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): DURING THE TRIAL YOU HEARD TESTIMONY FROM EXPERT WITNESSES. THE LAW ALLOWS AN EXPERT TO STATE OPINIONS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES. THE DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR THE HARM CAUSED BY SAMANTHA	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): DURING THE TRIAL YOU HEARD TESTIMONY FROM EXPERT WITNESSES. THE LAW ALLOWS AN EXPERT TO STATE OPINIONS ABOUT MATTERS IN HIS OR HER FIELD OF	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES. THE DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR THE HARM CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING FALL INTO TWO CATEGORIES,	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): DURING THE TRIAL YOU HEARD TESTIMONY FROM EXPERT WITNESSES. THE LAW ALLOWS AN EXPERT TO STATE OPINIONS ABOUT MATTERS IN HIS OR HER FIELD OF EXPERTISE, EVEN IF HE OR SHE HAS NOT WITNESSED ANY OF THE EVENTS INVOLVED IN THE TRIAL.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES. THE DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR THE HARM CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING FALL INTO TWO CATEGORIES, CALLED ECONOMIC DAMAGES AND NONECONOMIC DAMAGES. YOU WILL BE ASKED ON THE VERDICT	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): DURING THE TRIAL YOU HEARD TESTIMONY FROM EXPERT WITNESSES. THE LAW ALLOWS AN EXPERT TO STATE OPINIONS ABOUT MATTERS IN HIS OR HER FIELD OF EXPERTISE, EVEN IF HE OR SHE HAS NOT WITNESSED ANY OF THE EVENTS INVOLVED IN THE TRIAL. YOU DO NOT HAVE TO ACCEPT AN	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES. THE DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR THE HARM CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING FALL INTO TWO CATEGORIES, CALLED ECONOMIC DAMAGES.	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): DURING THE TRIAL YOU HEARD TESTIMONY FROM EXPERT WITNESSES. THE LAW ALLOWS AN EXPERT TO STATE OPINIONS ABOUT MATTERS IN HIS OR HER FIELD OF EXPERTISE, EVEN IF HE OR SHE HAS NOT WITNESSED ANY OF THE EVENTS INVOLVED IN THE TRIAL. YOU DO NOT HAVE TO ACCEPT AN EXPERT'S OPINION. AS WITH ANY OTHER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES. THE DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR THE HARM CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING FALL INTO TWO CATEGORIES, CALLED ECONOMIC DAMAGES AND NONECONOMIC DAMAGES. YOU WILL BE ASKED ON THE VERDICT FORM TO STATE THE TWO FORMS OF DAMAGES SEPARATELY.	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): DURING THE TRIAL YOU HEARD TESTIMONY FROM EXPERT WITNESSES. THE LAW ALLOWS AN EXPERT TO STATE OPINIONS ABOUT MATTERS IN HIS OR HER FIELD OF EXPERTISE, EVEN IF HE OR SHE HAS NOT WITNESSED ANY OF THE EVENTS INVOLVED IN THE TRIAL. YOU DO NOT HAVE TO ACCEPT AN EXPERT'S OPINION. AS WITH ANY OTHER WITNESS, IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES. THE DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR THE HARM CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING FALL INTO TWO CATEGORIES, CALLED ECONOMIC DAMAGES AND NONECONOMIC DAMAGES. YOU WILL BE ASKED ON THE VERDICT FORM TO STATE THE TWO FORMS OF DAMAGES SEPARATELY. THE FOLLOWING ARE THE SPECIFIC	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): DURING THE TRIAL YOU HEARD TESTIMONY FROM EXPERT WITNESSES. THE LAW ALLOWS AN EXPERT TO STATE OPINIONS ABOUT MATTERS IN HIS OR HER FIELD OF EXPERTISE, EVEN IF HE OR SHE HAS NOT WITNESSED ANY OF THE EVENTS INVOLVED IN THE TRIAL. YOU DO NOT HAVE TO ACCEPT AN EXPERT'S OPINION. AS WITH ANY OTHER WITNESS, IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE WHETHER YOU BELIEVE THE EXPERT'S	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES. THE DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR THE HARM CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING FALL INTO TWO CATEGORIES, CALLED ECONOMIC DAMAGES AND NONECONOMIC DAMAGES. YOU WILL BE ASKED ON THE VERDICT FORM TO STATE THE TWO FORMS OF DAMAGES SEPARATELY. THE FOLLOWING ARE THE SPECIFIC ITEMS OF ECONOMIC DAMAGES CLAIMED BY	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): DURING THE TRIAL YOU HEARD TESTIMONY FROM EXPERT WITNESSES. THE LAW ALLOWS AN EXPERT TO STATE OPINIONS ABOUT MATTERS IN HIS OR HER FIELD OF EXPERTISE, EVEN IF HE OR SHE HAS NOT WITNESSED ANY OF THE EVENTS INVOLVED IN THE TRIAL. YOU DO NOT HAVE TO ACCEPT AN EXPERT'S OPINION. AS WITH ANY OTHER WITNESS, IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE WHETHER YOU BELIEVE THE EXPERT'S TESTIMONY AND CHOOSE TO USE IT AS A	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES. THE DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR THE HARM CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING FALL INTO TWO CATEGORIES, CALLED ECONOMIC DAMAGES AND NONECONOMIC DAMAGES. YOU WILL BE ASKED ON THE VERDICT FORM TO STATE THE TWO FORMS OF DAMAGES SEPARATELY. THE FOLLOWING ARE THE SPECIFIC ITEMS OF ECONOMIC DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR:	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): DURING THE TRIAL YOU HEARD TESTIMONY FROM EXPERT WITNESSES. THE LAW ALLOWS AN EXPERT TO STATE OPINIONS ABOUT MATTERS IN HIS OR HER FIELD OF EXPERTISE, EVEN IF HE OR SHE HAS NOT WITNESSED ANY OF THE EVENTS INVOLVED IN THE TRIAL. YOU DO NOT HAVE TO ACCEPT AN EXPERT'S OPINION. AS WITH ANY OTHER WITNESS, IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE WHETHER YOU BELIEVE THE EXPERT'S TESTIMONY AND CHOOSE TO USE IT AS A BASIS FOR YOUR DECISION.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES. THE DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR THE HARM CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING FALL INTO TWO CATEGORIES, CALLED ECONOMIC DAMAGES AND NONECONOMIC DAMAGES. YOU WILL BE ASKED ON THE VERDICT FORM TO STATE THE TWO FORMS OF DAMAGES SEPARATELY. THE FOLLOWING ARE THE SPECIFIC ITEMS OF ECONOMIC DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR: FUTURE MEDICAL EXPENSES. TO	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): DURING THE TRIAL YOU HEARD TESTIMONY FROM EXPERT WITNESSES. THE LAW ALLOWS AN EXPERT TO STATE OPINIONS ABOUT MATTERS IN HIS OR HER FIELD OF EXPERTISE, EVEN IF HE OR SHE HAS NOT WITNESSED ANY OF THE EVENTS INVOLVED IN THE TRIAL. YOU DO NOT HAVE TO ACCEPT AN EXPERT'S OPINION. AS WITH ANY OTHER WITNESS, IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE WHETHER YOU BELIEVE THE EXPERT'S TESTIMONY AND CHOOSE TO USE IT AS A BASIS FOR YOUR DECISION. YOU MAY BELIEVE ALL, PART, OR NONE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES. THE DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR THE HARM CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING FALL INTO TWO CATEGORIES, CALLED ECONOMIC DAMAGES AND NONECONOMIC DAMAGES. YOU WILL BE ASKED ON THE VERDICT FORM TO STATE THE TWO FORMS OF DAMAGES SEPARATELY. THE FOLLOWING ARE THE SPECIFIC ITEMS OF ECONOMIC DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR: FUTURE MEDICAL EXPENSES. TO RECOVER DAMAGES FOR FUTURE MEDICAL	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): DURING THE TRIAL YOU HEARD TESTIMONY FROM EXPERT WITNESSES. THE LAW ALLOWS AN EXPERT TO STATE OPINIONS ABOUT MATTERS IN HIS OR HER FIELD OF EXPERTISE, EVEN IF HE OR SHE HAS NOT WITNESSED ANY OF THE EVENTS INVOLVED IN THE TRIAL. YOU DO NOT HAVE TO ACCEPT AN EXPERT'S OPINION. AS WITH ANY OTHER WITNESS, IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE WHETHER YOU BELIEVE THE EXPERT'S TESTIMONY AND CHOOSE TO USE IT AS A BASIS FOR YOUR DECISION. YOU MAY BELIEVE ALL, PART, OR NONE OF AN EXPERT'S TESTIMONY. IN DECIDING	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES. THE DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR THE HARM CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING FALL INTO TWO CATEGORIES, CALLED ECONOMIC DAMAGES AND NONECONOMIC DAMAGES. YOU WILL BE ASKED ON THE VERDICT FORM TO STATE THE TWO FORMS OF DAMAGES SEPARATELY. THE FOLLOWING ARE THE SPECIFIC ITEMS OF ECONOMIC DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR: FUTURE MEDICAL EXPENSES. TO RECOVER DAMAGES FOR FUTURE MEDICAL EXPENSES, ANTHONY TAYLOR MUST PROVE	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): DURING THE TRIAL YOU HEARD TESTIMONY FROM EXPERT WITNESSES. THE LAW ALLOWS AN EXPERT TO STATE OPINIONS ABOUT MATTERS IN HIS OR HER FIELD OF EXPERTISE, EVEN IF HE OR SHE HAS NOT WITNESSED ANY OF THE EVENTS INVOLVED IN THE TRIAL. YOU DO NOT HAVE TO ACCEPT AN EXPERT'S OPINION. AS WITH ANY OTHER WITNESS, IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE WHETHER YOU BELIEVE THE EXPERT'S TESTIMONY AND CHOOSE TO USE IT AS A BASIS FOR YOUR DECISION. YOU MAY BELIEVE ALL, PART, OR NONE OF AN EXPERT'S TESTIMONY. IN DECIDING WHETHER TO BELIEVE AN EXPERT'S	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES. THE DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR THE HARM CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING FALL INTO TWO CATEGORIES, CALLED ECONOMIC DAMAGES AND NONECONOMIC DAMAGES. YOU WILL BE ASKED ON THE VERDICT FORM TO STATE THE TWO FORMS OF DAMAGES SEPARATELY. THE FOLLOWING ARE THE SPECIFIC ITEMS OF ECONOMIC DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR: FUTURE MEDICAL EXPENSES. TO RECOVER DAMAGES FOR FUTURE MEDICAL EXPENSES, ANTHONY TAYLOR MUST PROVE THE REASONABLE COST OF REASONABLY	Page 52
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	EXAMINE THE BASIS OF EACH DOCTOR'S OPINION. YOU CANNOT USE THEM FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE. HOWEVER, A STATEMENT BY ANTHONY TAYLOR TO DOCTORS ABOUT HIS CURRENT MEDICAL CONDITION MAY BE CONSIDERED AS EVIDENCE OF THAT MEDICAL CONDITION. WE HAD A NUMBER OF EXPERT WITNESSES DURING TRIAL. I'LL INSTRUCT YOU ON THAT. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): DURING THE TRIAL YOU HEARD TESTIMONY FROM EXPERT WITNESSES. THE LAW ALLOWS AN EXPERT TO STATE OPINIONS ABOUT MATTERS IN HIS OR HER FIELD OF EXPERTISE, EVEN IF HE OR SHE HAS NOT WITNESSED ANY OF THE EVENTS INVOLVED IN THE TRIAL. YOU DO NOT HAVE TO ACCEPT AN EXPERT'S OPINION. AS WITH ANY OTHER WITNESS, IT IS UP TO YOU TO DECIDE WHETHER YOU BELIEVE THE EXPERT'S TESTIMONY AND CHOOSE TO USE IT AS A BASIS FOR YOUR DECISION. YOU MAY BELIEVE ALL, PART, OR NONE OF AN EXPERT'S TESTIMONY. IN DECIDING	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING'S WRONGFUL CONDUCT, EVEN IF THE PARTICULAR HARM COULD NOT HAVE BEEN ANTICIPATED. ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES NOT HAVE TO PROVE THE EXACT AMOUNT OF DAMAGES THAT WILL PROVIDE REASONABLE COMPENSATION FOR THE HARM; HOWEVER, YOU MUST NOT SPECULATE OR GUESS IN AWARDING DAMAGES. THE DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR THE HARM CAUSED BY SAMANTHA SCHILLING FALL INTO TWO CATEGORIES, CALLED ECONOMIC DAMAGES AND NONECONOMIC DAMAGES. YOU WILL BE ASKED ON THE VERDICT FORM TO STATE THE TWO FORMS OF DAMAGES SEPARATELY. THE FOLLOWING ARE THE SPECIFIC ITEMS OF ECONOMIC DAMAGES CLAIMED BY ANTHONY TAYLOR: FUTURE MEDICAL EXPENSES. TO RECOVER DAMAGES FOR FUTURE MEDICAL EXPENSES, ANTHONY TAYLOR MUST PROVE	Page 52

		Page 53			Page 5
1	FUTURE.		1	WITH RESPECT TO ECONOMIC DAMAGES.	
2	ALSO, ECONOMIC DAMAGES INCLUDE		2	YOUR VERDICT MAY NOT INCLUDE ANY	
3	PAST AND FUTURE LOST EARNINGS. TO		3	COMPENSATION OR AN AWARD FOR ANY	
4	RECOVER DAMAGES FOR PAST LOST		4	NONECONOMIC DAMAGES SUFFERED BY SHARON	
5	EARNINGS, ANTHONY TAYLOR MUST PROVE		5	TAYLOR GRAFFT, THE PLAINTIFF'S MOTHER,	
6	THE AMOUNT OF EARNINGS THAT HE EARNS		6	OR GEORGE GRAFFT, THE PLAINTIFF'S	
7	THAT HE HAS LOST TO DATE.		7	STEPFATHER.	
8	TO RECOVER DAMAGES FOR FUTURE LOST		8	YOU MUST NOT INCLUDE IN YOUR AWARD	
9	EARNINGS, ANTHONY TAYLOR MUST PROVE		9	ANY DAMAGES TO PUNISH OR MAKE AN	
0	THE AMOUNT OF EARNINGS HE WILL BE		10	EXAMPLE OF SAMANTHA SCHILLING. SUCH	
1	REASONABLY CERTAIN TO LOSE IN THE		11	DAMAGES WOULD BE PUNITIVE DAMAGES AND	
2	FUTURE AS A RESULT OF THE INJURY;		12	THEY CANNOT BE PART OF YOUR VERDICT.	
3	ALSO, THE LOSS OF ANTHONY TAYLOR'S		13	YOU MUST AWARD ONLY THE DAMAGES	
4	ABILITY TO EARN MONEY.		14	THAT FAIRLY COMPENSATE ANTHONY TAYLOR	
5	TO RECOVER DAMAGES FOR THE LOSS OF		15	FOR HIS LOSS.	
6	THE ABILITY TO EARN MONEY AS A RESULT		16	SHORTLY, YOU WILL HEAR THE	
7	OF THE INJURY, ANTHONY TAYLOR MUST		17	ARGUMENTS OF THE ATTORNEYS. THE	
3	PROVE THE REASONABLE VALUE OF THAT		18	ARGUMENTS OF THE ATTORNEYS ARE NOT	
9	LOSS TO HIM. IT IS NOT NECESSARY THAT		19	EVIDENCE OF DAMAGES. YOUR AWARD MUST	
0	HE HAVE A WORK HISTORY.		20	BE BASED ON YOUR REASONED JUDGMENT	
1	THE FOLLOWING ARE THE SPECIFIC		21	APPLIED TO THE TESTIMONY OF THE	
2	ITEMS OF NONECONOMIC DAMAGES CLAIMED		22	WITNESSES AND THE OTHER EVIDENCE THAT	
3	BY ANTHONY TAYLOR:		23	HAS BEEN ADMITTED DURING THE TRIAL.	
4	PAST AND FUTURE PHYSICAL PAIN,		24	SAMANTHA SCHILLING IS LEGALLY	
5	MENTAL SUFFERING, LOSS OF ENJOYMENT OF		25	RESPONSIBLE FOR ANTHONY TAYLOR'S HARM,	
5	LIFE, DISFIGUREMENT, PHYSICAL		26	AND SHE IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY	
7	IMPAIRMENT, INCONVENIENCE, GRIEF,		27	ADDITIONAL HARM RESULTING FROM THE	
8	ANXIETY, HUMILIATION, EMOTIONAL		28	ACTS OF OTHERS IN PROVIDING MEDICAL	
		Page 54			Page 5
1	DISTRESS, DEPRESSION, LOSS OF		1	TREATMENT OR OTHER AID THAT ANTHONY	
2	WELL-BEING, LOSS OF INDEPENDENCE, AND		2	TAYLOR'S INJURIES REASONABLY REQUIRED,	
3	LOSS OF SEXUAL FUNCTION.		3	EVEN IF THOSE ACTS WERE NEGLIGENTLY	
4	NO FIXED STANDARD EXISTS FOR		4	PERFORMED.	
5	DECIDING THE AMOUNT OF THESE		5	ANTHONY TAYLOR IS NOT ENTITLED TO	
б	NONECONOMIC DAMAGES. YOU MUST USE		6	RECOVER DAMAGES FOR HARM THAT SAMANTHA	
7	YOUR JUDGMENT TO DECIDE A REASONABLE		7	SCHILLING PROVES ANTHONY TAYLOR WILL	
3	AMOUNT BASED ON THE EVIDENCE AND YOUR		8	AVOID WITH REASONABLE EFFORTS OR	
9	COMMON SENSE.		9	EXPENDITURES.	
0	TO RECOVER FOR FUTURE NONECONOMIC		10	YOU SHOULD CONSIDER THE	
1	DAMAGES, ANTHONY TAYLOR MUST PROVE		11	REASONABLENESS OF ANTHONY TAYLOR'S	
2	THAT HE IS REASONABLY CERTAIN TO		12	EFFORTS IN LIGHT OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES	
3	SUFFER THAT HARM. FOR FUTURE		13	FACING HIM AT THE TIME, INCLUDING HIS	
	NONECONOMIC DAMAGES, DETERMINE THE		14	ABILITY TO MAKE THE EFFORTS OF	
4			15	EXPENDITURES WITHOUT UNDUE RISK OF	
	AMOUNT IN CURRENT DOLLARS PAID AT THE				
5	AMOUNT IN CURRENT DOLLARS PAID AT THE TIME OF JUDGMENT THAT WILL COMPENSATE		16	HARDSHIP.	
5			16	HARDSHIP. IF ANTHONY TAYLOR MAKES REASONABLE	
5 6 7	TIME OF JUDGMENT THAT WILL COMPENSATE		16 17		
5 5 7 8	TIME OF JUDGMENT THAT WILL COMPENSATE ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR FUTURE PHYSICAL		16	IF ANTHONY TAYLOR MAKES REASONABLE	
5 7 8	TIME OF JUDGMENT THAT WILL COMPENSATE ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR FUTURE PHYSICAL PAIN, MENTAL SUFFERING, LOSS OF		16 17 18	IF ANTHONY TAYLOR MAKES REASONABLE EFFORTS TO AVOID HARM, THEN YOUR AWARD	
5 6 7 8 9	TIME OF JUDGMENT THAT WILL COMPENSATE ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR FUTURE PHYSICAL PAIN, MENTAL SUFFERING, LOSS OF ENJOYMENT OF LIFE, DISFIGUREMENT,		16 17 18 19 20	IF ANTHONY TAYLOR MAKES REASONABLE EFFORTS TO AVOID HARM, THEN YOUR AWARD SHOULD INCLUDE REASONABLE AMOUNTS THAT	
5 6 7 8 9 0	TIME OF JUDGMENT THAT WILL COMPENSATE ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR FUTURE PHYSICAL PAIN, MENTAL SUFFERING, LOSS OF ENJOYMENT OF LIFE, DISFIGUREMENT, PHYSICAL IMPAIRMENT, INCONVENIENCE,		16 17 18 19 20 21	IF ANTHONY TAYLOR MAKES REASONABLE EFFORTS TO AVOID HARM, THEN YOUR AWARD SHOULD INCLUDE REASONABLE AMOUNTS THAT HE SPENT FOR THAT PURPOSE.	
5 6 7 8 9 0 1	TIME OF JUDGMENT THAT WILL COMPENSATE ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR FUTURE PHYSICAL PAIN, MENTAL SUFFERING, LOSS OF ENJOYMENT OF LIFE, DISFIGUREMENT, PHYSICAL IMPAIRMENT, INCONVENIENCE, GRIEF, ANXIETY, HUMILIATION, EMOTIONAL		16 17 18 19 20 21 22	IF ANTHONY TAYLOR MAKES REASONABLE EFFORTS TO AVOID HARM, THEN YOUR AWARD SHOULD INCLUDE REASONABLE AMOUNTS THAT HE SPENT FOR THAT PURPOSE. IF YOU DECIDE ANTHONY TAYLOR HAS	
5 6 7 8 8 9 0 1 1 2 3	TIME OF JUDGMENT THAT WILL COMPENSATE ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR FUTURE PHYSICAL PAIN, MENTAL SUFFERING, LOSS OF ENJOYMENT OF LIFE, DISFIGUREMENT, PHYSICAL IMPAIRMENT, INCONVENIENCE, GRIEF, ANXIETY, HUMILIATION, EMOTIONAL DISTRESS, DEPRESSION, LOSS OF		16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	IF ANTHONY TAYLOR MAKES REASONABLE EFFORTS TO AVOID HARM, THEN YOUR AWARD SHOULD INCLUDE REASONABLE AMOUNTS THAT HE SPENT FOR THAT PURPOSE. IF YOU DECIDE ANTHONY TAYLOR HAS SUFFERED DAMAGES THAT WILL CONTINUE	
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4	TIME OF JUDGMENT THAT WILL COMPENSATE ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR FUTURE PHYSICAL PAIN, MENTAL SUFFERING, LOSS OF ENJOYMENT OF LIFE, DISFIGUREMENT, PHYSICAL IMPAIRMENT, INCONVENIENCE, GRIEF, ANXIETY, HUMILIATION, EMOTIONAL DISTRESS, DEPRESSION, LOSS OF WELL-BEING, LOSS OF INDEPENDENCE, AND		16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	IF ANTHONY TAYLOR MAKES REASONABLE EFFORTS TO AVOID HARM, THEN YOUR AWARD SHOULD INCLUDE REASONABLE AMOUNTS THAT HE SPENT FOR THAT PURPOSE. IF YOU DECIDE ANTHONY TAYLOR HAS SUFFERED DAMAGES THAT WILL CONTINUE FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE, YOU MUST	
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	TIME OF JUDGMENT THAT WILL COMPENSATE ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR FUTURE PHYSICAL PAIN, MENTAL SUFFERING, LOSS OF ENJOYMENT OF LIFE, DISFIGUREMENT, PHYSICAL IMPAIRMENT, INCONVENIENCE, GRIEF, ANXIETY, HUMILIATION, EMOTIONAL DISTRESS, DEPRESSION, LOSS OF WELL-BEING, LOSS OF INDEPENDENCE, AND LOSS OF SEXUAL FUNCTION. THE AMOUNT OF NONECONOMIC DAMAGES		16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	IF ANTHONY TAYLOR MAKES REASONABLE EFFORTS TO AVOID HARM, THEN YOUR AWARD SHOULD INCLUDE REASONABLE AMOUNTS THAT HE SPENT FOR THAT PURPOSE. IF YOU DECIDE ANTHONY TAYLOR HAS SUFFERED DAMAGES THAT WILL CONTINUE FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE, YOU MUST DETERMINE HOW LONG HE WILL PROBABLY	
4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	TIME OF JUDGMENT THAT WILL COMPENSATE ANTHONY TAYLOR FOR FUTURE PHYSICAL PAIN, MENTAL SUFFERING, LOSS OF ENJOYMENT OF LIFE, DISFIGUREMENT, PHYSICAL IMPAIRMENT, INCONVENIENCE, GRIEF, ANXIETY, HUMILIATION, EMOTIONAL DISTRESS, DEPRESSION, LOSS OF WELL-BEING, LOSS OF INDEPENDENCE, AND LOSS OF SEXUAL FUNCTION.		16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	IF ANTHONY TAYLOR MAKES REASONABLE EFFORTS TO AVOID HARM, THEN YOUR AWARD SHOULD INCLUDE REASONABLE AMOUNTS THAT HE SPENT FOR THAT PURPOSE. IF YOU DECIDE ANTHONY TAYLOR HAS SUFFERED DAMAGES THAT WILL CONTINUE FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE, YOU MUST DETERMINE HOW LONG HE WILL PROBABLY LIVE. ACCORDING TO THE NATIONAL	

	Page 57		Page 59
1	CORD INJURY IS EXPECTED TO LIVE	1	QUESTION SUGGESTED THAT IT WAS TRUE.
2	ANOTHER 34.4 YEARS.	2	HOWEVER, THE ATTORNEYS FOR BOTH
3	A 27-YEAR-OLD MALE WITH NO SPINAL	3	SIDES HAVE AGREED THAT CERTAIN FACTS
4	CORD INJURY IS EXPECTED TO LIVE	4	ARE TRUE. THIS AGREEMENT IS CALLED A
5	ANOTHER 49.72 YEARS.	5	STIPULATION. NO OTHER PROOF IS NEEDED
6	THESE ARE AVERAGE LIFE	6	AND YOU MUST ACCEPT THOSE FACTS AS
7	EXPECTANCIES. SOME PEOPLE LIVE LONGER	7	TRUE IN THIS TRIAL.
8	AND OTHERS DIE SOONER.	8	AND I WILL READ TO YOU AGAIN THE STATEMENT
9	THIS PUBLISHED INFORMATION IS	9	OF THE CASE WHICH WAS AGREED TO. (AS READ AND/OR
10	EVIDENCE OF HOW LONG A PERSON IS	10	REFLECTED):
11	LIKELY TO LIVE BUT IS NOT CONCLUSIVE.	11	THE DEFENDANT, SAMANTHA SCHILLING,
12	IN DECIDING A PERSON'S LIFE	12	HAS ADMITTED THAT SHE IS 100 PERCENT
13	EXPECTANCY, YOU SHOULD ALSO CONSIDER,	13	RESPONSIBLE FOR CAUSING THE CRASH AND
14	AMONG OTHER FACTORS, THAT PERSON'S	14	INJURING THE PLAINTIFF ANTHONY TAYLOR.
15	HEALTH, HABITS, ACTIVITIES, LIFESTYLE,	15	MR. TAYLOR WAS PARALYZED IN THE
16	AND OCCUPATION.	16	CRASH, AND HE IS A QUADRIPLEGIC
17	YOU MUST NOT CONSIDER OR INCLUDE	17	BECAUSE OF THE INJURIES HE SUFFERED IN
18	AS PART OF ANY AWARD ATTORNEY'S FEES	18	THE CRASH.
19	OR EXPENSES THAT THE PARTIES INCURRED	19	WHILE DEFENDANT ADMITS THAT SHE IS
20	IN BRINGING OR DEFENDING THIS LAWSUIT.	20	ACCOUNTABLE, SHE DISPUTES THE AMOUNT
21	YOU MUST NOT CONSIDER WHETHER ANY	21	OF DAMAGES IT WILL TAKE TO COMPENSATE
22	OF THE PARTIES IN THIS CASE HAS	22	MR. TAYLOR FOR HIS INJURIES.
23	INSURANCE. THE PRESENCE OR ABSENCE OF	23	EACH SIDE HAD THE RIGHT TO OBJECT
24	INSURANCE IS TOTALLY IRRELEVANT. YOU	24	TO EVIDENCE OFFERED BY THE OTHER SIDE,
25	MUST DECIDE THIS CASE BASED ONLY ON	25	AND THAT OCCURRED DURING THE TRIAL.
26	THE LAW AND THE EVIDENCE.	26	IF I SUSTAINED AN OBJECTION TO THE
27	BEFORE WE STARTED THE TRIAL, I INSTRUCTED	27	QUESTION, IGNORE THE QUESTION AND DO
28	YOU ON EVIDENCE. I'M GOING TO REINSTRUCT YOU NOW. (AS	28	NOT GUESS AS TO WHY I SUSTAINED THE
		_	
	Page 58		Page 60
1	READ AND/OR REFLECTED):	1	OBJECTION.
2	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE	2	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU
2	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE	2 3	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT
2 3 4	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE	2 3 4	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN.
2 3 4 5	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I	2 3 4 5	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED,
2 3 4 5 6	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE.	2 3 4 5 6	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST
2 3 4 5 6 7	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I	2 3 4 5 6 7	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE ANYTHING THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD WHEN	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO BACK AND REREAD IT AND THEN DECIDE IF
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE ANYTHING THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD WHEN COURT WAS NOT IN SESSION, EVEN IF DONE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO BACK AND REREAD IT AND THEN DECIDE IF I SHOULD STRIKE IT.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE ANYTHING THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD WHEN COURT WAS NOT IN SESSION, EVEN IF DONE BY ONE OF THE PARTIES, THE ATTORNEYS,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO BACK AND REREAD IT AND THEN DECIDE IF I SHOULD STRIKE IT. IF THAT OCCURRED, YOU MUST TOTALLY
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE ANYTHING THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD WHEN COURT WAS NOT IN SESSION, EVEN IF DONE BY ONE OF THE PARTIES, THE ATTORNEYS, OR WITNESSES.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO BACK AND REREAD IT AND THEN DECIDE IF I SHOULD STRIKE IT. IF THAT OCCURRED, YOU MUST TOTALLY DISREGARD THAT TESTIMONY. YOU MUST
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE ANYTHING THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD WHEN COURT WAS NOT IN SESSION, EVEN IF DONE BY ONE OF THE PARTIES, THE ATTORNEYS, OR WITNESSES. WHAT THE ATTORNEYS SAY DURING THE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO BACK AND REREAD IT AND THEN DECIDE IF I SHOULD STRIKE IT. IF THAT OCCURRED, YOU MUST TOTALLY DISREGARD THAT TESTIMONY. YOU MUST TREAT IT AS IF IT DOES NOT AND DID NOT
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE ANYTHING THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD WHEN COURT WAS NOT IN SESSION, EVEN IF DONE BY ONE OF THE PARTIES, THE ATTORNEYS, OR WITNESSES. WHAT THE ATTORNEYS SAY DURING THE TRIAL IS NOT EVIDENCE. IN THEIR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO BACK AND REREAD IT AND THEN DECIDE IF I SHOULD STRIKE IT. IF THAT OCCURRED, YOU MUST TOTALLY DISREGARD THAT TESTIMONY. YOU MUST TREAT IT AS IF IT DOES NOT AND DID NOT EXIST.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE ANYTHING THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD WHEN COURT WAS NOT IN SESSION, EVEN IF DONE BY ONE OF THE PARTIES, THE ATTORNEYS, OR WITNESSES. WHAT THE ATTORNEYS SAY DURING THE TRIAL IS NOT EVIDENCE. IN THEIR OPENING STATEMENTS, AND SHORTLY IN	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO BACK AND REREAD IT AND THEN DECIDE IF I SHOULD STRIKE IT. IF THAT OCCURRED, YOU MUST TOTALLY DISREGARD THAT TESTIMONY. YOU MUST TREAT IT AS IF IT DOES NOT AND DID NOT EXIST. NOW I'LL TALK ABOUT WITNESSES, AS I DID
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE ANYTHING THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD WHEN COURT WAS NOT IN SESSION, EVEN IF DONE BY ONE OF THE PARTIES, THE ATTORNEYS, OR WITNESSES. WHAT THE ATTORNEYS SAY DURING THE TRIAL IS NOT EVIDENCE. IN THEIR OPENING STATEMENTS, AND SHORTLY IN THEIR CLOSING ARGUMENTS THEY WILL TALK	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO BACK AND REREAD IT AND THEN DECIDE IF I SHOULD STRIKE IT. IF THAT OCCURRED, YOU MUST TOTALLY DISREGARD THAT TESTIMONY. YOU MUST TREAT IT AS IF IT DOES NOT AND DID NOT EXIST. NOW I'LL TALK ABOUT WITNESSES, AS I DID BEFORE WE STARTED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED):
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE ANYTHING THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD WHEN COURT WAS NOT IN SESSION, EVEN IF DONE BY ONE OF THE PARTIES, THE ATTORNEYS, OR WITNESSES. WHAT THE ATTORNEYS SAY DURING THE TRIAL IS NOT EVIDENCE. IN THEIR OPENING STATEMENTS, AND SHORTLY IN THEIR CLOSING ARGUMENTS THEY WILL TALK TO YOU ABOUT THE LAW AND THE EVIDENCE,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO BACK AND REREAD IT AND THEN DECIDE IF I SHOULD STRIKE IT. IF THAT OCCURRED, YOU MUST TOTALLY DISREGARD THAT TESTIMONY. YOU MUST TREAT IT AS IF IT DOES NOT AND DID NOT EXIST. NOW I'LL TALK ABOUT WITNESSES, AS I DID BEFORE WE STARTED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): A WITNESS IS A PERSON WHO HAS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE ANYTHING THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD WHEN COURT WAS NOT IN SESSION, EVEN IF DONE BY ONE OF THE PARTIES, THE ATTORNEYS, OR WITNESSES. WHAT THE ATTORNEYS SAY DURING THE TRIAL IS NOT EVIDENCE. IN THEIR OPENING STATEMENTS, AND SHORTLY IN THEIR CLOSING ARGUMENTS THEY WILL TALK TO YOU ABOUT THE LAW AND THE EVIDENCE, WHAT THEY SAY MAY HELP YOU UNDERSTAND	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO BACK AND REREAD IT AND THEN DECIDE IF I SHOULD STRIKE IT. IF THAT OCCURRED, YOU MUST TOTALLY DISREGARD THAT TESTIMONY. YOU MUST TREAT IT AS IF IT DOES NOT AND DID NOT EXIST. NOW I'LL TALK ABOUT WITNESSES, AS I DID BEFORE WE STARTED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): A WITNESS IS A PERSON WHO HAS KNOWLEDGE RELATED TO THIS CASE. YOU
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE ANYTHING THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD WHEN COURT WAS NOT IN SESSION, EVEN IF DONE BY ONE OF THE PARTIES, THE ATTORNEYS, OR WITNESSES. WHAT THE ATTORNEYS SAY DURING THE TRIAL IS NOT EVIDENCE. IN THEIR OPENING STATEMENTS, AND SHORTLY IN THEIR CLOSING ARGUMENTS THEY WILL TALK TO YOU ABOUT THE LAW AND THE EVIDENCE, WHAT THEY SAY MAY HELP YOU UNDERSTAND THE LAW AND THE EVIDENCE, BUT THEIR STATEMENTS AND ARGUMENTS ARE NOT EVIDENCE.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO BACK AND REREAD IT AND THEN DECIDE IF I SHOULD STRIKE IT. IF THAT OCCURRED, YOU MUST TOTALLY DISREGARD THAT TESTIMONY. YOU MUST TREAT IT AS IF IT DOES NOT AND DID NOT EXIST. NOW I'LL TALK ABOUT WITNESSES, AS I DID BEFORE WE STARTED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): A WITNESS IS A PERSON WHO HAS KNOWLEDGE RELATED TO THIS CASE. YOU WILL HAVE TO DECIDE WHETHER YOU BELIEVE EACH WITNESS AND HOW IMPORTANT EACH WITNESS'S TESTIMONY IS TO THE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE ANYTHING THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD WHEN COURT WAS NOT IN SESSION, EVEN IF DONE BY ONE OF THE PARTIES, THE ATTORNEYS, OR WITNESSES. WHAT THE ATTORNEYS SAY DURING THE TRIAL IS NOT EVIDENCE. IN THEIR OPENING STATEMENTS, AND SHORTLY IN THEIR CLOSING ARGUMENTS THEY WILL TALK TO YOU ABOUT THE LAW AND THE EVIDENCE, WHAT THEY SAY MAY HELP YOU UNDERSTAND THE LAW AND THE EVIDENCE, BUT THEIR STATEMENTS AND ARGUMENTS ARE NOT EVIDENCE. THE ATTORNEYS' QUESTIONS DURING	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO BACK AND REREAD IT AND THEN DECIDE IF I SHOULD STRIKE IT. IF THAT OCCURRED, YOU MUST TOTALLY DISREGARD THAT TESTIMONY. YOU MUST TREAT IT AS IF IT DOES NOT AND DID NOT EXIST. NOW I'LL TALK ABOUT WITNESSES, AS I DID BEFORE WE STARTED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): A WITNESS IS A PERSON WHO HAS KNOWLEDGE RELATED TO THIS CASE. YOU WILL HAVE TO DECIDE WHETHER YOU BELIEVE EACH WITNESS AND HOW IMPORTANT EACH WITNESS'S TESTIMONY IS TO THE CASE. YOU MAY BELIEVE ALL, PART, OR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE ANYTHING THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD WHEN COURT WAS NOT IN SESSION, EVEN IF DONE BY ONE OF THE PARTIES, THE ATTORNEYS, OR WITNESSES. WHAT THE ATTORNEYS SAY DURING THE TRIAL IS NOT EVIDENCE. IN THEIR OPENING STATEMENTS, AND SHORTLY IN THEIR CLOSING ARGUMENTS THEY WILL TALK TO YOU ABOUT THE LAW AND THE EVIDENCE, WHAT THEY SAY MAY HELP YOU UNDERSTAND THE LAW AND THE EVIDENCE, BUT THEIR STATEMENTS AND ARGUMENTS ARE NOT EVIDENCE. THE ATTORNEYS' QUESTIONS DURING TRIAL ARE NOT EVIDENCE. ONLY THE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO BACK AND REREAD IT AND THEN DECIDE IF I SHOULD STRIKE IT. IF THAT OCCURRED, YOU MUST TOTALLY DISREGARD THAT TESTIMONY. YOU MUST TREAT IT AS IF IT DOES NOT AND DID NOT EXIST. NOW I'LL TALK ABOUT WITNESSES, AS I DID BEFORE WE STARTED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): A WITNESS IS A PERSON WHO HAS KNOWLEDGE RELATED TO THIS CASE. YOU WILL HAVE TO DECIDE WHETHER YOU BELIEVE EACH WITNESS AND HOW IMPORTANT EACH WITNESS'S TESTIMONY IS TO THE CASE. YOU MAY BELIEVE ALL, PART, OR NONE OF A WITNESS'S TESTIMONY.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE ANYTHING THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD WHEN COURT WAS NOT IN SESSION, EVEN IF DONE BY ONE OF THE PARTIES, THE ATTORNEYS, OR WITNESSES. WHAT THE ATTORNEYS SAY DURING THE TRIAL IS NOT EVIDENCE. IN THEIR OPENING STATEMENTS, AND SHORTLY IN THEIR CLOSING ARGUMENTS THEY WILL TALK TO YOU ABOUT THE LAW AND THE EVIDENCE, WHAT THEY SAY MAY HELP YOU UNDERSTAND THE LAW AND THE EVIDENCE, BUT THEIR STATEMENTS AND ARGUMENTS ARE NOT EVIDENCE. THE ATTORNEYS' QUESTIONS DURING TRIAL ARE NOT EVIDENCE. ONLY THE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO BACK AND REREAD IT AND THEN DECIDE IF I SHOULD STRIKE IT. IF THAT OCCURRED, YOU MUST TOTALLY DISREGARD THAT TESTIMONY. YOU MUST TREAT IT AS IF IT DOES NOT AND DID NOT EXIST. NOW I'LL TALK ABOUT WITNESSES, AS I DID BEFORE WE STARTED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): A WITNESS IS A PERSON WHO HAS KNOWLEDGE RELATED TO THIS CASE. YOU WILL HAVE TO DECIDE WHETHER YOU BELIEVE EACH WITNESS AND HOW IMPORTANT EACH WITNESS'S TESTIMONY IS TO THE CASE. YOU MAY BELIEVE ALL, PART, OR NONE OF A WITNESS'S TESTIMONY. IN DECIDING WHETHER TO BELIEVE A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	READ AND/OR REFLECTED): YOU MUST DECIDE WHAT THE FACTS ARE IN THIS CASE ONLY FROM THE EVIDENCE YOU HAVE SEEN OR HEARD DURING THE TRIAL, INCLUDING ANY EXHIBITS THAT I ADMIT INTO EVIDENCE. SWORN TESTIMONY, DOCUMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE MAY BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU MAY NOT CONSIDER AS EVIDENCE ANYTHING THAT YOU SAW OR HEARD WHEN COURT WAS NOT IN SESSION, EVEN IF DONE BY ONE OF THE PARTIES, THE ATTORNEYS, OR WITNESSES. WHAT THE ATTORNEYS SAY DURING THE TRIAL IS NOT EVIDENCE. IN THEIR OPENING STATEMENTS, AND SHORTLY IN THEIR CLOSING ARGUMENTS THEY WILL TALK TO YOU ABOUT THE LAW AND THE EVIDENCE, WHAT THEY SAY MAY HELP YOU UNDERSTAND THE LAW AND THE EVIDENCE, BUT THEIR STATEMENTS AND ARGUMENTS ARE NOT EVIDENCE. THE ATTORNEYS' QUESTIONS DURING TRIAL ARE NOT EVIDENCE. ONLY THE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	OBJECTION. IF THE WITNESS DID NOT ANSWER, YOU MAY NOT GUESS WHAT THEIR ANSWER MIGHT HAVE BEEN. IF THE WITNESS ALREADY ANSWERED, WHICH OCCURRED IN SOME CASES, YOU MUST IGNORE THE ANSWER. DURING THE TRIAL, I GRANTED A MOTION TO STRIKE THE TESTIMONY THAT WAS HEARD. YOU'LL RECALL I WOULD GO BACK AND REREAD IT AND THEN DECIDE IF I SHOULD STRIKE IT. IF THAT OCCURRED, YOU MUST TOTALLY DISREGARD THAT TESTIMONY. YOU MUST TREAT IT AS IF IT DOES NOT AND DID NOT EXIST. NOW I'LL TALK ABOUT WITNESSES, AS I DID BEFORE WE STARTED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): A WITNESS IS A PERSON WHO HAS KNOWLEDGE RELATED TO THIS CASE. YOU WILL HAVE TO DECIDE WHETHER YOU BELIEVE EACH WITNESS AND HOW IMPORTANT EACH WITNESS'S TESTIMONY IS TO THE CASE. YOU MAY BELIEVE ALL, PART, OR NONE OF A WITNESS'S TESTIMONY.

		Page 61			Page 63
1	HOW WELL DID THE WITNESS SEE,	-	1	TRIAL. YOU MAY TAKE YOUR NOTEBOOKS	r age oo
2	HEAR, OR OTHERWISE SENSE WHAT HE OR		2	WITH YOU INTO THE JURY ROOM, AND	
3	SHE DESCRIBED IN COURT?		3	PLEASE DO SO.	
4	HOW WELL DID THE WITNESS REMEMBER		4	YOU MAY USE YOUR NOTES ONLY TO	
5	AND DESCRIBE WHAT HAPPENED?		5	HELP YOU REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED DURING	
6	HOW DID THE WITNESS LOOK, ACT, AND		6	THE TRIAL. YOUR INDEPENDENT	
7	SPEAK WHILE TESTIFYING?		7	RECOLLECTION OF THE EVIDENCE SHOULD	
8	DID THE WITNESS HAVE ANY REASON TO		8	GOVERN YOUR VERDICT. YOU SHOULD NOT	
9	SAY SOMETHING THAT WAS NOT TRUE? FOR		9	ALLOW YOURSELF TO BE INFLUENCED BY THE	
10	EXAMPLE, DID THE WITNESS SHOW ANY BIAS		10	NOTES OF OTHER JURORS IF THOSE NOTES	
11	OR PREJUDICE OR HAVE A PERSONAL		11	DIFFER FROM WHAT YOU REMEMBER.	
12	RELATIONSHIP WITH ANY OF THE PARTIES		12	AT THE END OF THE TRIAL, YOUR	
13	INVOLVED IN THE CASE OR HAVE A		13	NOTES WILL BE COLLECTED BY	
14	PERSONAL STAKE IN HOW THE CASE IS		14	MS. GONZALEZ AND THEY WILL BE SHREDDED	
15	DECIDED?		15	AND DESTROYED AND NOT READ.	
16	WHAT WAS THE WITNESS'S ATTITUDE		16	YOU MAY REQUEST IN WRITING, SIGNED	
17	TOWARDS THE CASE OR ABOUT GIVING		17	BY THE PRESIDING JUROR, THAT TRIAL	
18	TESTIMONY?		18	TESTIMONY BE READ BACK TO YOU. IF	
19	NOW, SOMETIMES A WITNESS MAY SAY		19	THAT OCCURS, AFTER I CONSULT WITH THE	
20	SOMETHING THAT IS NOT CONSISTENT WITH		20	ATTORNEYS, I WILL HAVE THE COURT	
21	SOMETHING HE OR SHE PREVIOUSLY SAID.		21	REPORTER READ THE TESTIMONY TO YOU IN	
22	SOMETIMES DIFFERENT WITNESSES WILL		22	THE JURY ROOM.	
23	GIVE DIFFERENT VERSIONS OF WHAT		23	YOU MAY REQUEST THAT ALL OR A PART	
24	HAPPENED. PEOPLE OFTEN FORGET THINGS		24	OF A WITNESS'S TESTIMONY BE READ. IF	
25	OR MAKE MISTAKES IN WHAT THEY		25	THIS OCCURS, PLEASE MAKE YOUR REQUEST	
26	REMEMBER. ALSO, TWO PEOPLE MAY SEE		26	IN WRITING AS SPECIFIC AS POSSIBLE.	
27	THE SAME EVENT BUT REMEMBER IT		27	IT WOULD BE HELPFUL IF YOU COULD	
28	DIFFERENTLY.		28	TELL US:	
		Page 62			Page 64
1	YOU MAY CONSIDER THESE	_	1	FIRST, THE NAME OF THE WITNESS YOU	Ü
2	DIFFERENCES, BUT DO NOT DECIDE THAT		2	WANT THE TESTIMONY READ FROM;	
3	TESTIMONY IS UNTRUE JUST BECAUSE IT		3	SECOND, THE SUBJECT OF THE	
4	DIFFERS FROM OTHER TESTIMONY.		4	TESTIMONY YOU WOULD LIKE TO HAVE READ,	
5					
6	HOWEVER, IF YOU DECIDE THAT A		5	WHAT IT'S ABOUT;	
	HOWEVER, IF YOU DECIDE THAT A WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED			WHAT IT'S ABOUT; AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE	
			5 6		
7	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED		5 6 7	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE	
7 8	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING		5 6 7 8	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU	
7	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO		5 6 7	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL.	
7 8 9	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID.	1	5 6 7 8 9	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN	
7 8 9 10	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK	1	5 6 7 8 9	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO	
7 8 9 10 11	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK THE WITNESS TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY	1 1 1	5 6 7 8 9	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO TALK WITH YOU WHEN SHE IS READING THE	
7 8 9 10 11	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK THE WITNESS TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOME THINGS BUT TOLD THE TRUTH	1 1 1 1	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO TALK WITH YOU WHEN SHE IS READING THE TESTIMONY YOU HAVE REQUESTED.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK THE WITNESS TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOME THINGS BUT TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT OTHERS, YOU MAY ACCEPT THE PART	1 1 1 1	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO TALK WITH YOU WHEN SHE IS READING THE TESTIMONY YOU HAVE REQUESTED. WHILE THE COURT REPORTER IS	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK THE WITNESS TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOME THINGS BUT TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT OTHERS, YOU MAY ACCEPT THE PART YOU THINK IS TRUE AND IGNORE THE REST.	1 1 1 1 1	5 6 7 8 9 110 1111 112 113 114	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO TALK WITH YOU WHEN SHE IS READING THE TESTIMONY YOU HAVE REQUESTED. WHILE THE COURT REPORTER IS READING THE TESTIMONY, YOU MAY NOT	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK THE WITNESS TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOME THINGS BUT TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT OTHERS, YOU MAY ACCEPT THE PART YOU THINK IS TRUE AND IGNORE THE REST. DO NOT MAKE ANY DECISION SIMPLY	1 1 1 1 1 1	5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO TALK WITH YOU WHEN SHE IS READING THE TESTIMONY YOU HAVE REQUESTED. WHILE THE COURT REPORTER IS READING THE TESTIMONY, YOU MAY NOT DELIBERATE OR DISCUSS THE CASE. YOU	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK THE WITNESS TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOME THINGS BUT TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT OTHERS, YOU MAY ACCEPT THE PART YOU THINK IS TRUE AND IGNORE THE REST. DO NOT MAKE ANY DECISION SIMPLY BECAUSE THERE WERE MORE WITNESSES ON	1 1 1 1 1 1	5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO TALK WITH YOU WHEN SHE IS READING THE TESTIMONY YOU HAVE REQUESTED. WHILE THE COURT REPORTER IS READING THE TESTIMONY, YOU MAY NOT DELIBERATE OR DISCUSS THE CASE. YOU MUST SIMPLY SIT THERE IN SILENCE AND	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK THE WITNESS TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOME THINGS BUT TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT OTHERS, YOU MAY ACCEPT THE PART YOU THINK IS TRUE AND IGNORE THE REST. DO NOT MAKE ANY DECISION SIMPLY BECAUSE THERE WERE MORE WITNESSES ON ONE SIDE THAN ON THE OTHER SIDE. IF	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO TALK WITH YOU WHEN SHE IS READING THE TESTIMONY YOU HAVE REQUESTED. WHILE THE COURT REPORTER IS READING THE TESTIMONY, YOU MAY NOT DELIBERATE OR DISCUSS THE CASE. YOU MUST SIMPLY SIT THERE IN SILENCE AND ALLOW HER TO READ THE TESTIMONY.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK THE WITNESS TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOME THINGS BUT TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT OTHERS, YOU MAY ACCEPT THE PART YOU THINK IS TRUE AND IGNORE THE REST. DO NOT MAKE ANY DECISION SIMPLY BECAUSE THERE WERE MORE WITNESSES ON ONE SIDE THAN ON THE OTHER SIDE. IF YOU BELIEVE IT IS TRUE, THE TESTIMONY	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO TALK WITH YOU WHEN SHE IS READING THE TESTIMONY YOU HAVE REQUESTED. WHILE THE COURT REPORTER IS READING THE TESTIMONY, YOU MAY NOT DELIBERATE OR DISCUSS THE CASE. YOU MUST SIMPLY SIT THERE IN SILENCE AND ALLOW HER TO READ THE TESTIMONY. YOU ALSO MAY NOT ASK THE COURT	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK THE WITNESS TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOME THINGS BUT TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT OTHERS, YOU MAY ACCEPT THE PART YOU THINK IS TRUE AND IGNORE THE REST. DO NOT MAKE ANY DECISION SIMPLY BECAUSE THERE WERE MORE WITNESSES ON ONE SIDE THAN ON THE OTHER SIDE. IF YOU BELIEVE IT IS TRUE, THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS IS SUFFICIENT TO	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	5 6 7 8 9 10 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO TALK WITH YOU WHEN SHE IS READING THE TESTIMONY YOU HAVE REQUESTED. WHILE THE COURT REPORTER IS READING THE TESTIMONY, YOU MAY NOT DELIBERATE OR DISCUSS THE CASE. YOU MUST SIMPLY SIT THERE IN SILENCE AND ALLOW HER TO READ THE TESTIMONY. YOU ALSO MAY NOT ASK THE COURT REPORTER TO READ TESTIMONY TO YOU THAT	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK THE WITNESS TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOME THINGS BUT TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT OTHERS, YOU MAY ACCEPT THE PART YOU THINK IS TRUE AND IGNORE THE REST. DO NOT MAKE ANY DECISION SIMPLY BECAUSE THERE WERE MORE WITNESSES ON ONE SIDE THAN ON THE OTHER SIDE. IF YOU BELIEVE IT IS TRUE, THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS IS SUFFICIENT TO PROVE A FACT.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2	5 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 110	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO TALK WITH YOU WHEN SHE IS READING THE TESTIMONY YOU HAVE REQUESTED. WHILE THE COURT REPORTER IS READING THE TESTIMONY, YOU MAY NOT DELIBERATE OR DISCUSS THE CASE. YOU MUST SIMPLY SIT THERE IN SILENCE AND ALLOW HER TO READ THE TESTIMONY. YOU ALSO MAY NOT ASK THE COURT REPORTER TO READ TESTIMONY TO YOU THAT WAS NOT SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED IN YOUR	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK THE WITNESS TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOME THINGS BUT TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT OTHERS, YOU MAY ACCEPT THE PART YOU THINK IS TRUE AND IGNORE THE REST. DO NOT MAKE ANY DECISION SIMPLY BECAUSE THERE WERE MORE WITNESSES ON ONE SIDE THAN ON THE OTHER SIDE. IF YOU BELIEVE IT IS TRUE, THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS IS SUFFICIENT TO PROVE A FACT. YOU MUST NOT BE BIASED AGAINST ANY	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	5 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220 221	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO TALK WITH YOU WHEN SHE IS READING THE TESTIMONY YOU HAVE REQUESTED. WHILE THE COURT REPORTER IS READING THE TESTIMONY, YOU MAY NOT DELIBERATE OR DISCUSS THE CASE. YOU MUST SIMPLY SIT THERE IN SILENCE AND ALLOW HER TO READ THE TESTIMONY. YOU ALSO MAY NOT ASK THE COURT REPORTER TO READ TESTIMONY TO YOU THAT WAS NOT SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED IN YOUR WRITTEN REQUEST. IF YOUR NOTES DIFFER	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK THE WITNESS TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOME THINGS BUT TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT OTHERS, YOU MAY ACCEPT THE PART YOU THINK IS TRUE AND IGNORE THE REST. DO NOT MAKE ANY DECISION SIMPLY BECAUSE THERE WERE MORE WITNESSES ON ONE SIDE THAN ON THE OTHER SIDE. IF YOU BELIEVE IT IS TRUE, THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS IS SUFFICIENT TO PROVE A FACT. YOU MUST NOT BE BIASED AGAINST ANY WITNESS BECAUSE OF HIS OR HER	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	5 6 7 8 9 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 1220 1221 1222	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO TALK WITH YOU WHEN SHE IS READING THE TESTIMONY YOU HAVE REQUESTED. WHILE THE COURT REPORTER IS READING THE TESTIMONY, YOU MAY NOT DELIBERATE OR DISCUSS THE CASE. YOU MUST SIMPLY SIT THERE IN SILENCE AND ALLOW HER TO READ THE TESTIMONY. YOU ALSO MAY NOT ASK THE COURT REPORTER TO READ TESTIMONY TO YOU THAT WAS NOT SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED IN YOUR WRITTEN REQUEST. IF YOUR NOTES DIFFER FROM THE TESTIMONY READ TO YOU, YOU	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK THE WITNESS TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOME THINGS BUT TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT OTHERS, YOU MAY ACCEPT THE PART YOU THINK IS TRUE AND IGNORE THE REST. DO NOT MAKE ANY DECISION SIMPLY BECAUSE THERE WERE MORE WITNESSES ON ONE SIDE THAN ON THE OTHER SIDE. IF YOU BELIEVE IT IS TRUE, THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS IS SUFFICIENT TO PROVE A FACT. YOU MUST NOT BE BIASED AGAINST ANY WITNESS BECAUSE OF HIS OR HER DISABILITY, GENDER, RACE, RELIGION,	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2	5 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220 221 222 23	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO TALK WITH YOU WHEN SHE IS READING THE TESTIMONY YOU HAVE REQUESTED. WHILE THE COURT REPORTER IS READING THE TESTIMONY, YOU MAY NOT DELIBERATE OR DISCUSS THE CASE. YOU MUST SIMPLY SIT THERE IN SILENCE AND ALLOW HER TO READ THE TESTIMONY. YOU ALSO MAY NOT ASK THE COURT REPORTER TO READ TESTIMONY TO YOU THAT WAS NOT SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED IN YOUR WRITTEN REQUEST. IF YOUR NOTES DIFFER FROM THE TESTIMONY READ TO YOU, YOU MUST ACCEPT THE COURT REPORTER'S	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK THE WITNESS TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOME THINGS BUT TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT OTHERS, YOU MAY ACCEPT THE PART YOU THINK IS TRUE AND IGNORE THE REST. DO NOT MAKE ANY DECISION SIMPLY BECAUSE THERE WERE MORE WITNESSES ON ONE SIDE THAN ON THE OTHER SIDE. IF YOU BELIEVE IT IS TRUE, THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS IS SUFFICIENT TO PROVE A FACT. YOU MUST NOT BE BIASED AGAINST ANY WITNESS BECAUSE OF HIS OR HER DISABILITY, GENDER, RACE, RELIGION, ETHNICITY, SEXUAL ORIENTATION, AGE,	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2	5 6 7 8 9 9 110 1111 1112 1113 1114 115 116 117 118 119 220 1222 223 224 225	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO TALK WITH YOU WHEN SHE IS READING THE TESTIMONY YOU HAVE REQUESTED. WHILE THE COURT REPORTER IS READING THE TESTIMONY, YOU MAY NOT DELIBERATE OR DISCUSS THE CASE. YOU MUST SIMPLY SIT THERE IN SILENCE AND ALLOW HER TO READ THE TESTIMONY. YOU ALSO MAY NOT ASK THE COURT REPORTER TO READ TESTIMONY TO YOU THAT WAS NOT SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED IN YOUR WRITTEN REQUEST. IF YOUR NOTES DIFFER FROM THE TESTIMONY READ TO YOU, YOU MUST ACCEPT THE COURT REPORTER'S RECORD AS ACCURATE.	
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	WITNESS DELIBERATELY TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOMETHING IMPORTANT, YOU MAY CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE ANYTHING THE WITNESS SAID. ON THE OTHER HAND, IF YOU THINK THE WITNESS TESTIFIED UNTRUTHFULLY ABOUT SOME THINGS BUT TOLD THE TRUTH ABOUT OTHERS, YOU MAY ACCEPT THE PART YOU THINK IS TRUE AND IGNORE THE REST. DO NOT MAKE ANY DECISION SIMPLY BECAUSE THERE WERE MORE WITNESSES ON ONE SIDE THAN ON THE OTHER SIDE. IF YOU BELIEVE IT IS TRUE, THE TESTIMONY OF A SINGLE WITNESS IS SUFFICIENT TO PROVE A FACT. YOU MUST NOT BE BIASED AGAINST ANY WITNESS BECAUSE OF HIS OR HER DISABILITY, GENDER, RACE, RELIGION, ETHNICITY, SEXUAL ORIENTATION, AGE, NATIONAL ORIGIN, OR SOCIOECONOMIC	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	5 6 7 8 9 9 110 1111 112 113 114 115 116 117 122 122 22 22 22 23 22 4	AND, THIRD, THE NAME OF THE ATTORNEY ASKING THE QUESTIONS, IF YOU RECALL. THE COURT REPORTER, WHEN SHE IS IN THE JURY ROOM, IS NOT PERMITTED TO TALK WITH YOU WHEN SHE IS READING THE TESTIMONY YOU HAVE REQUESTED. WHILE THE COURT REPORTER IS READING THE TESTIMONY, YOU MAY NOT DELIBERATE OR DISCUSS THE CASE. YOU MUST SIMPLY SIT THERE IN SILENCE AND ALLOW HER TO READ THE TESTIMONY. YOU ALSO MAY NOT ASK THE COURT REPORTER TO READ TESTIMONY TO YOU THAT WAS NOT SPECIFICALLY MENTIONED IN YOUR WRITTEN REQUEST. IF YOUR NOTES DIFFER FROM THE TESTIMONY READ TO YOU, YOU MUST ACCEPT THE COURT REPORTER'S RECORD AS ACCURATE. I HAVE A VERDICT FORM. IT HAS QUESTIONS	

Page: 19 (65 - 68)

		Page 65		Page 67
1	A VERDICT FORM WITH QUESTIONS YOU MUST	9	1	DELIBERATING JURORS.
2	ANSWER. I HAVE ALREADY INSTRUCTED YOU		2	DO NOT DECIDE HOW YOU WOULD VOTE
3	ON THE LAW THAT YOU ARE TO USE IN		3	IF YOU WERE DELIBERATING.
4	ANSWERING THESE QUESTIONS. YOU MUST		4	DO NOT FORM OR EXPRESS AN OPINION
5	FOLLOW MY INSTRUCTIONS AND ALSO THE		5	ABOUT THE ISSUES IN THIS CASE UNLESS
6	INSTRUCTIONS ON THE FORM CAREFULLY.		6	YOU ARE SUBSTITUTED FOR ONE OF THE
7	YOU MUST CONSIDER EACH QUESTION		7	DELIBERATING JURORS.
8	SEPARATELY. ALTHOUGH YOU MAY DISCUSS		8	AND MS. GONZALEZ WILL MEET WITH YOU ONCE
9	THE EVIDENCE AND THE ISSUES TO BE		9	THE JURY GOES INTO THE JURY ROOM AND TELL YOU WHERE TO
10	DECIDED IN ANY ORDER, YOU MUST ANSWER		10	REMAIN WHILE WE WAIT.
11	THE QUESTIONS ON THE VERDICT FORM IN		11	LET ME TALK TO YOU ABOUT POLLING THE JURY.
12	THE ORDER THAT THEY APPEAR. AFTER YOU		12	IF YOU REACH A VERDICT IN THE CASE, YOU
13	ANSWER A QUESTION, THE FORM TELLS WHAT		13	WILL EACH BE ASKED ABOUT POLLING THE JURY. AFTER THE
14	YOU TO DO NEXT.		14	VERDICT IS READ IN COURT, YOU WILL BE ASKED, EACH ONE
15	AT LEAST NINE OF YOU MUST AGREE ON		15	OF YOU, STARTING WITH JUROR NO. 1, TO INDICATE WHETHER
16	AN ANSWER BEFORE YOU CAN GO TO THE		16	YOUR VOTE EXPRESSES YOUR PERSONAL VOTE. AND THAT'S WHY
17	NEXT QUESTION.		17	YOU MUST HAVE THE VERDICT FORMS SO EACH ONE OF YOU CAN
18	LET ME REPEAT THAT. (AS READ AND/OR		18	LOOK DOWN AND SEE, DID I VOTE THAT WAY.
19	REFLECTED):		19	THIS IS REFERRED TO AS POLLING THE JURY
20	AT LEAST NINE OF YOU MUST AGREE ON		20	AND IS DONE TO ASSURE THAT AT LEAST NINE JURORS HAVE
21	AN ANSWER BEFORE YOU CAN MOVE TO THE		21	AGREED ON THE ANSWER TO EACH QUESTION.
22	NEXT QUESTION. HOWEVER, THE SAME NINE		22	THE VERDICT FORM THAT YOU WILL RECEIVE
23	OR MORE PEOPLE DO NOT HAVE TO AGREE ON		23	ASKS YOU TO ANSWER SEVERAL QUESTIONS.
24	EACH ANSWER. SO YOU CAN HAVE NINE		24	AS I SAID A MOMENT AGO, YOU MUST VOTE
25	PEOPLE THAT AGREE ON ONE ANSWER, AND A		25	SEPARATELY ON EACH QUESTION. ALTHOUGH NINE OR MORE
26	DIFFERENT NINE THAT AGREE ON ANOTHER		26	JURORS MUST AGREE ON EACH ANSWER, IT DOES NOT HAVE TO
27	ANSWER, BUT IT MUST BE NINE OR MORE.		27	BE THE SAME NINE FOR EACH ANSWER. THEREFORE, IT IS
28	ALL 12 OF YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON		28	IMPORTANT FOR EACH ONE OF YOU TO REMEMBER HOW YOU VOTED
_		D00		Dogo 60
		Page 66		Page 68
1	AND ANSWER EACH QUESTION REGARDLESS OF	Page 66	1	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU
1 2	AND ANSWER EACH QUESTION REGARDLESS OF HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION	Page 66	1 2	_
		Page 66		ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU
2	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION	Page 66	2	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED.
2	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS.	Page 66	2	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS
2 3 4	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU	Page 66	2 3 4	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU
2 3 4 5	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER	Page 66	2 3 4 5	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE
2 3 4 5 6	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL	Page 66	2 3 4 5 6	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS
2 3 4 5 6 7	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR	Page 66	2 3 4 5 6 7	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE	Page 66	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, AND YOU'LL BE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY MS. GONZALEZ THAT YOU ARE READY TO PRESENT YOUR VERDICT IN OPEN COURT IN		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, AND YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM IN THE JURY ROOM
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY MS. GONZALEZ THAT YOU ARE READY TO PRESENT YOUR VERDICT IN OPEN COURT IN THE COURTROOM HERE.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, AND YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM IN THE JURY ROOM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS. OTHER
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY MS. GONZALEZ THAT YOU ARE READY TO PRESENT YOUR VERDICT IN OPEN COURT IN THE COURTROOM HERE. LET ME SPEAK TO OUR ALTERNATE		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, AND YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM IN THE JURY ROOM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS. OTHER MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY MS. GONZALEZ THAT YOU ARE READY TO PRESENT YOUR VERDICT IN OPEN COURT IN THE COURTROOM HERE. LET ME SPEAK TO OUR ALTERNATE JUROR.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, AND YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM IN THE JURY ROOM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS. OTHER MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU DURING THE TRIAL BUT HAVE NOT BEEN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY MS. GONZALEZ THAT YOU ARE READY TO PRESENT YOUR VERDICT IN OPEN COURT IN THE COURTROOM HERE. LET ME SPEAK TO OUR ALTERNATE JUROR. THE JURY WILL SOON BEGIN		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, AND YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM IN THE JURY ROOM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS. OTHER MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU DURING THE TRIAL BUT HAVE NOT BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY MS. GONZALEZ THAT YOU ARE READY TO PRESENT YOUR VERDICT IN OPEN COURT IN THE COURTROOM HERE. LET ME SPEAK TO OUR ALTERNATE JUROR. THE JURY WILL SOON BEGIN DELIBERATING, BUT YOU ARE STILL AN		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, AND YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM IN THE JURY ROOM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS. OTHER MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU DURING THE TRIAL BUT HAVE NOT BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO REVIEW
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY MS. GONZALEZ THAT YOU ARE READY TO PRESENT YOUR VERDICT IN OPEN COURT IN THE COURTROOM HERE. LET ME SPEAK TO OUR ALTERNATE JUROR. THE JURY WILL SOON BEGIN DELIBERATING, BUT YOU ARE STILL AN ALTERNATE JUROR AND ARE BOUND BY MY		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, AND YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM IN THE JURY ROOM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS. OTHER MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU DURING THE TRIAL BUT HAVE NOT BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS BECAUSE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY MS. GONZALEZ THAT YOU ARE READY TO PRESENT YOUR VERDICT IN OPEN COURT IN THE COURTROOM HERE. LET ME SPEAK TO OUR ALTERNATE JUROR. THE JURY WILL SOON BEGIN DELIBERATING, BUT YOU ARE STILL AN ALTERNATE JUROR AND ARE BOUND BY MY EARLIER INSTRUCTIONS ABOUT YOUR		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, AND YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM IN THE JURY ROOM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS. OTHER MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU DURING THE TRIAL BUT HAVE NOT BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT, THEMSELVES, EVIDENCE OR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY MS. GONZALEZ THAT YOU ARE READY TO PRESENT YOUR VERDICT IN OPEN COURT IN THE COURTROOM HERE. LET ME SPEAK TO OUR ALTERNATE JUROR. THE JURY WILL SOON BEGIN DELIBERATING, BUT YOU ARE STILL AN ALTERNATE JUROR AND ARE BOUND BY MY EARLIER INSTRUCTIONS ABOUT YOUR CONDUCT.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, AND YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM IN THE JURY ROOM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS. OTHER MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU DURING THE TRIAL BUT HAVE NOT BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT, THEMSELVES, EVIDENCE OR PROOF OF ANY FACTS. YOU MAY, HOWEVER,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY MS. GONZALEZ THAT YOU ARE READY TO PRESENT YOUR VERDICT IN OPEN COURT IN THE COURTROOM HERE. LET ME SPEAK TO OUR ALTERNATE JUROR. THE JURY WILL SOON BEGIN DELIBERATING, BUT YOU ARE STILL AN ALTERNATE JUROR AND ARE BOUND BY MY EARLIER INSTRUCTIONS ABOUT YOUR CONDUCT. UNTIL THE JURY IS DISCHARGED, DO		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, AND YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM IN THE JURY ROOM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS. OTHER MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU DURING THE TRIAL BUT HAVE NOT BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT, THEMSELVES, EVIDENCE OR PROOF OF ANY FACTS. YOU MAY, HOWEVER, CONSIDER THE TESTIMONY GIVEN IN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY MS. GONZALEZ THAT YOU ARE READY TO PRESENT YOUR VERDICT IN OPEN COURT IN THE COURTROOM HERE. LET ME SPEAK TO OUR ALTERNATE JUROR. THE JURY WILL SOON BEGIN DELIBERATING, BUT YOU ARE STILL AN ALTERNATE JUROR AND ARE BOUND BY MY EARLIER INSTRUCTIONS ABOUT YOUR CONDUCT. UNTIL THE JURY IS DISCHARGED, DO NOT TALK ABOUT THE CASE OR ANY OF THE		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, AND YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM IN THE JURY ROOM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS. OTHER MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU DURING THE TRIAL BUT HAVE NOT BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT, THEMSELVES, EVIDENCE OR PROOF OF ANY FACTS. YOU MAY, HOWEVER, CONSIDER THE TESTIMONY GIVEN IN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY MS. GONZALEZ THAT YOU ARE READY TO PRESENT YOUR VERDICT IN OPEN COURT IN THE COURTROOM HERE. LET ME SPEAK TO OUR ALTERNATE JUROR. THE JURY WILL SOON BEGIN DELIBERATING, BUT YOU ARE STILL AN ALTERNATE JUROR AND ARE BOUND BY MY EARLIER INSTRUCTIONS ABOUT YOUR CONDUCT. UNTIL THE JURY IS DISCHARGED, DO NOT TALK ABOUT THE ANY SUBJECT		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, AND YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM IN THE JURY ROOM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS. OTHER MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU DURING THE TRIAL BUT HAVE NOT BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT, THEMSELVES, EVIDENCE OR PROOF OF ANY FACTS. YOU MAY, HOWEVER, CONSIDER THE TESTIMONY GIVEN IN CONJUNCTION OR CONNECTION WITH THOSE MATERIALS.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY MS. GONZALEZ THAT YOU ARE READY TO PRESENT YOUR VERDICT IN OPEN COURT IN THE COURTROOM HERE. LET ME SPEAK TO OUR ALTERNATE JUROR. THE JURY WILL SOON BEGIN DELIBERATING, BUT YOU ARE STILL AN ALTERNATE JUROR AND ARE BOUND BY MY EARLIER INSTRUCTIONS ABOUT YOUR CONDUCT. UNTIL THE JURY IS DISCHARGED, DO NOT TALK ABOUT THE CASE OR ANY OF THE PEOPLE OR ANY OF THE ANY SUBJECT INVOLVED WITH THE CASE WITH ANYONE,		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, AND YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM IN THE JURY ROOM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS. OTHER MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU DURING THE TRIAL BUT HAVE NOT BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT, THEMSELVES, EVIDENCE OR PROOF OF ANY FACTS. YOU MAY, HOWEVER, CONSIDER THE TESTIMONY GIVEN IN CONJUNCTION OR CONNECTION WITH THOSE MATERIALS. I HAVE ONE REMAINING INSTRUCTION THAT I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	HOW YOU VOTED ON THE EARLIER QUESTION OR QUESTIONS. UNLESS THE VERDICT FORM TELLS YOU TO STOP AND ANSWER NO FURTHER QUESTIONS, YOU MUST DELIBERATE ON ALL QUESTIONS. WHEN YOU ARE FINISHED FILLING OUT THE VERDICT FORM, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR MUST WRITE IN INK THEIR NAME AND THE DATE, AND SIGN IT AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LAST PAGE, AND THEN NOTIFY MS. GONZALEZ THAT YOU ARE READY TO PRESENT YOUR VERDICT IN OPEN COURT IN THE COURTROOM HERE. LET ME SPEAK TO OUR ALTERNATE JUROR. THE JURY WILL SOON BEGIN DELIBERATING, BUT YOU ARE STILL AN ALTERNATE JUROR AND ARE BOUND BY MY EARLIER INSTRUCTIONS ABOUT YOUR CONDUCT. UNTIL THE JURY IS DISCHARGED, DO NOT TALK ABOUT THE ANY SUBJECT		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	ON EACH QUESTION SO THAT WHEN WE POLL YOU, EACH OF YOU WILL BE ABLE TO ANSWER ACCURATELY HOW YOU VOTED. SO WRITE DOWN YOUR ANSWER WHEN THE VOTE IS TAKEN. EACH OF YOU WILL BE PROVIDED WITH A COPY SO YOU CAN KEEP THAT AND BRING IT BACK TO COURT SO WE CAN MAKE SURE AT LEAST NINE OF YOU VOTED THE WAY YOU INDICATED. (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): NOW, DURING THE TRIAL, MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU TO HELP EXPLAIN TESTIMONY OR OTHER EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE. SOME OF THESE MATERIALS HAVE BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE, AND YOU'LL BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM IN THE JURY ROOM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS. OTHER MATERIALS HAVE BEEN SHOWN TO YOU DURING THE TRIAL BUT HAVE NOT BEEN ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE. YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO REVIEW THEM DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS BECAUSE THEY ARE NOT, THEMSELVES, EVIDENCE OR PROOF OF ANY FACTS. YOU MAY, HOWEVER, CONSIDER THE TESTIMONY GIVEN IN CONJUNCTION OR CONNECTION WITH THOSE MATERIALS.

Page: 20 (69 - 72)

Page 69 Page 71 PLAINTIFF, AND I WILL EXPLAIN TO YOU HOW TO CONDUCT ANTHONY AND MY FAMILY IS GRATEFUL THAT WE MET ANTHONY 1 1 2 YOURSELF IN THE JURY ROOM. 2 BECAUSE HE MADE US LOOK AT LIFE IN A WAY I DON'T THINK AT THIS TIME, WE'LL NOW HAVE THE OPENING WE'VE EVER TRULY LOOKED AT. YOU KNOW. 3 3 ARGUMENT OF MR. PARRIS. WHEN WE WERE -- BEFORE I MET HIM, YOU 4 4 THANK YOU. KNOW, IT WAS -- YOU'RE LOOKING AT ALL THE DIFFERENT 5 5 MR. REX PARRIS: YOUR HONOR, I THOUGHT WE WERE ISSUES. AND I'M NOT SURE HOW I FELT ABOUT HIM BEING 6 6 GOING TO TAKE FIVE MINUTES TO SET UP. DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED. I'M JUST NOT SURE. UNTIL I 7 THE COURT: WE ARE GOING TO TAKE FIVE MINUTES. MET HIM. UNTIL I GOT TO KNOW HIM. UNTIL I GOT TO HEAR 8 8 THANK YOU. HIS STORY 9 9 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. AND I HAVE FOUR CHILDREN AND HE IS FAR 10 10 THE COURT: LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, I'LL HAVE YOU MORE VIBRANT IN MANY RESPECTS THAN THEY'VE EVER BEEN, 11 11 GO INTO THE JURY ROOM FOR FIVE MINUTES WHILE WE SET UP YOU KNOW THERE WAS A PURITY TO HIM THERE WAS A LOVE 12 12 FOR THE CLOSING ARGUMENT. TO HIM. THERE WAS AN EXCITEMENT THAT HE HAD THAT I 13 13 THANK YOU THINK EVERY DAY WE GET OF DER TENDS TO GET BLUNTED. 14 14 (RECESS TAKEN FROM 10:59 A.M. TO AND LITHINK ONLY BECAUSE OF SHARON, HIS 15 15 MOTHER, THAT THAT WAS PRESERVED AND IT ACTUALLY WAS 11:06 A.M.) 16 16 (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN MADE TO FLOWER 17 17 OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE THE OTHER ISSUE HAS ALWAYS BEEN. WHAT IS 18 18 JURY:) THE AMOUNT TO REASONABLY COMPENSATE ANTHONY TAYLOR? 19 19 THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, PLEASE. BUT LET'S NOT MAKE ANY MISTAKE ABOUT THIS 2.0 2.0 MR. REX PARRIS: THANK YOU. 21 IT SHOULDN'T MATTER WHETHER IT WAS ALEX OR ANTHONY. IT 21 SHOULDN'T MATTER. THE VALUE OF HIS LIFE IS THE SAME. 22 2.2 IT'S THE SAME. CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. REX PARRIS 23 23 THE PROBLEM WITH THE TYPE OF DAMAGES THAT 24 24 MR. REX PARRIS: GOOD MORNING. WE TALKED ABOUT WHEN WE FIRST STARTED PICKING THE JURY 25 25 THE JURY: GOOD MORNING. IS IT'S PRICELESS. AND I THINK EVERYBODY AGREED WITH 26 26 MR. REX PARRIS: I CAN TALK TO YOU NOW. I CAN THAT. IT'S PRICELESS WHAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT. 27 27 ACTUALLY SMILE AT YOU, NOD AT YOU. I NO LONGER HAVE TO AND WE'RE ASKING YOU TO APPRAISE THE VALUE 28 28 Page 70 Page 72 ACT LIKE YOU'RE NOT THERE. OF SOMETHING THAT IS PRICELESS. AND THERE'S NOTHING 1 1 I -- BEFORE I START, I WANT TO THANK YOU 2 2 EASY ABOUT BEING APPRAISERS OF THAT, BUT YOU CAN DO IT. FOR THE ENORMOUS INVESTMENT OF TIME AND THE RISKS THAT AND IN THIS CASE, YOU'VE AGREED TO DO IT. 3 3 IT HAS BEEN PROFESSIONALLY AND ON YOUR FAMILIES. AND YOU'RE GOING TO APPRAISE THE VALUE OF THINGS THAT ARE 4 4 I'VE SEEN SOME OF YOU COME BACK AND CLEARLY YOU'RE PRICELESS 5 6 WORKING AT NIGHT AND HAVING TO TAKE CARE OF YOUR LIVES 6 THAT PAINTING WAS -- I THINK IT WAS TWO AND THEN COMING HERE. AND I APPRECIATE THAT. MONTHS AGO THAT SHOCKED THE ART WORLD. IT'S A LEONARD 7 MORE IMPORTANTLY, ANTHONY TAYLOR AND HIS DA VINCI. AND WHEN IT FIRST CAME OUT -- WHEN IT WAS 8 FAMILY NEEDED YOU TO DO THAT. THE -- YOU KNOW, I'M 67 FIRST FOUND -- IT WAS LITERALLY FOUND IN AN ATTIC. AND 9 9 AND I'M VERY AWARE OF THE VALUE OF EVERY WEEK THAT GOES THERE'S A STORY ABOUT FINDING IT, BUT ACTUALLY FOUND IN 10 10 BY IT -- WE -- AS WE GET OLDER WE UNDERSTAND JUST AN ATTIC 11 11 HOW PRECIOUS THAT TIME IS, SO I KNOW WHAT YOU INVESTED 12 AND INITIALLY, THE APPRAISER SAID IT WAS 12 IN THIS. AND THANK YOU. DONE BY HIS STUDENT. IT WASN'T DONE BY HIM. AND THEN 13 13 YOU KNOW, I LOVE BEING A LAWYER FOR IN 1958 IT SOLD AT AUCTION FOR THE -- IT WAS IN POUNDS. 14 14 SOME -- MANY REASONS, BUT MOST IMPORTANTLY IS BECAUSE BUT IT WAS 1280-SOME DOLLARS IS WHAT IT SOLD FOR. 15 15 AND THEN THE APPRAISERS LOOKED AT IT AGAIN IT REALLY DOES MATTER WHAT WE DO HERE. IT'S THE PLACE 16 16 WHERE EVERYBODY IS EQUAL. IT DOESN'T MATTER IF YOU'RE AND SAID, NO, THIS IS A LEONARD DA VINCI. AND IT SOLD 17 17 A BILLIONAIRE OR IF YOU'RE DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED OR FOR \$450,312,500 JUST TWO MONTHS AGO. 18 18 WHOEVER YOU ARE. THERE'S AN EQUALITY HERE THAT COMES NOW, I'M NOT ASKING YOU TO DO THAT, BUT 19 19 OUT HERE. AND WE'RE GOING TO TALK MORE ABOUT THAT. LET'S BE CLEAR WHAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT. IT'S 20 20 THE -- SOMEBODY SAID, WHEN WE WERE PICKING PRICELESS WHAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT. 21 21 AND SO WHEN THERE WAS THIS -- YOU KNOW, AT 22 THE JURY, THIS IS NOT A GAME. AND I THINK THAT ALL OF 22 YOU HAVE SEEN IN THIS CASE THIS IS NOT A GAME. AND THE TIMES DURING THE JURY SELECTION. I DIDN'T FEEL GOOD 23 23 ISSUES AND THE FEELINGS AND THE STUFF THAT CAME OUT IN WITH HOW SOME PEOPLE WERE RESPONDING TO HOW -- WHAT WE 24 24 THIS CASE HAVE BEEN SO DIFFERENT THAN -- I HAVE BEEN WERE GOING TO BE ASKING. AND IT WAS LIKE I HAD TO 25 25 DOING THIS ALMOST 40 YEARS. SO DIFFERENT HERE. DEFEND IT, YOU KNOW. I DON'T FEEL LIKE I HAVE TO 26 2.6 AND IN MANY WAYS REGARDLESS OF WHAT DEFEND IT AT ALL. IT'S PRICELESS WHAT THEY TOOK. IT'S 27 27 HAPPENS WHEN YOU COME BACK, I AM GRATEFUL THAT I MET PRICELESS. AND THE VALUE OF THAT AT THE END OF THE DAY 2.8 2.8

Page: 21 (73 - 76)

Page 73 Page 75 IS WHATEVER YOU SAY IT IS. WHATEVER YOU SAY IT IS. I REMEMBER -- I REMEMBER WHEN MY FATHER 1 1 2 THAT'S THE APPRAISED VALUE OF THOSE THINGS. 2 PASSED, IT WAS, WHAT I WOULD HAVE PAID FOR ONE MORE I WISH, AND I THINK WE ALL DO, I THINK WE DAY, JUST ONE MORE DAY. AND HERE WE'RE TALKING YEARS. 3 3 ALL WISH WE KNEW HIM BEFORE THE CRASH. YOU KNOW, THERE YEARS. NO, THEY DON'T GET A DISCOUNT. THEY DON'T. 4 4 AND YOU MUST REMEMBER THE CIVIL BURDEN OF WAS SOMETHING ABOUT HIM. 5 5 YOU KNOW, THE THING I THINK I LIKE THE PROOF. IT'S NOT A CRIMINAL CASE. IT'S A CIVIL CASE. 6 6 MOST IS THAT WHEN PEOPLE WOULD GET UPSET, HE WOULD GO MORE LIKELY TO BE TRUE THAN NOT TRUE. 7 HUG THEM. HE DIDN'T LIKE PEOPLE BEING MEAN TO EACH AND BOTH SIDES -- EXCUSE ME -- BOTH SIDES 8 8 OTHER AND HE WOULD GO HUG THEM. HAVE TO MEET A BURDEN OF PROOF. IT'S NOT JUST THE 9 9 AND IT'S -- I MEAN, HE WAS ABLE TO PLAINTIFF WHO HAS THE BURDEN OF PROOF IN THIS CASE. 10 10 GRADUATE HIGH SCHOOL. IMAGINE HOW HARD THAT WAS. AND WE'LL TALK ABOUT THAT SOME MORE. AND IT JUST HAS 11 11 TO BE ONE-TENTH OF ONE-TENTH. YOU KNOW. IMAGINE JUST HOW HARD THAT WAS HE -- IT WAS AN 12 12 OPTIMISM TO HIM. IT WAS -- I DON'T KNOW. I DON'T FOR EACH ITEM THAT'S ON THAT VERDICT FORM. 13 13 EACH ITEM THAT'S IN THAT INSTRUCTION -- AND REMEMBER THINK I EVEN NEED TO SAY IT 14 14 WHEN WE FIRST STARTED. WE TALKED ABOUT THAT: THAT YOU REMEMBER THIS (INDICATING), THOUGH? THE 15 15 SWEETNESS OF THAT? AND YOU HEARD FROM COURTNEY, AND WERE GOING TO GET A VERDICT FORM AND IT WAS GOING TO 16 16 YOU HEARD FROM HIM, AND HE NEVER GOT TO WEAR THAT RING. HAVE ALL OF THESE THINGS LISTED, AND WE PUT THEM UP 17 17 THERE AND I ASKED EVERYBODY ABOUT IT. YOU'LL SEE THE HE NEVER GOT TO WEAR HIS RING. 18 18 AND ALL OF THAT CAME TO AN END AND IT CAME VERDICT FORM. EVERY ONE OF THOSE THINGS ARE LISTED. 19 19 TO AN END IN THE MOST HORRIBLE OF WAYS AND THERE WAS TESTIMONY ABOUT THE EFFECT 20 2.0 OF INSURANCE AND THE WITNESSES WHO WORKED FOR INSURANCE THERE ARE FEW THINGS THAT CAN HAPPEN TO 21 21 ANYBODY, I THINK WE WOULD ALL AGREE, THAT'S WORSE THAN COMPANIES. YOU ARE NOT TO CONSIDER INSURANCE. AND IF 22 2.2 THIS. AND IT CAME TO AN END FOR ONE REASON. WHEN IT COMES UP, WRITE A NOTE TO THE JUDGE. TELL THE 23 23 PEOPLE BREAK THE RULES, WE'RE ALL AT RISK. WE'RE ALL JUDGE. YOU ARE NOT TO CONSIDER INSURANCE. 24 24 IN DANGER. OUR LIVES CAN CHANGE LIKE THAT SO LET'S TIE IT IN. ECONOMIC DAMAGES. 25 25 (INDICATING). THOSE ARE THE POCKETBOOK DAMAGES. THIS GOES TO OTHER 26 26 THE OTHER THING I'VE LEARNED AS I'VE PEOPLE OVER TIME, OTHER HOSPITALS, OTHER DOCTORS. THIS 27 2.7 GOTTEN OLDER -- LMEAN, WHEN LWAS -- WHEN LWAS AS ISN'T SOMETHING HE GETS TO KEEP 28 28 Page 74 Page 76 YOUNG AS RUTGER, I HATED THE RULES, YOU KNOW. HATED AND FUTURE -- PAST AND FUTURE LOST 1 1 2 EVERY ONE OF THEM. AS I'VE GOTTEN OLDER, I REALIZE 2 EARNINGS. THAT'S WHAT ALLOWS US TO LOVE EACH OTHER. WITHOUT I FOUND INTERESTING THAT THE DEFENSE 3 3 THOSE RULES WE ARE BEASTS. THOSE RULES PROTECT US. DIDN'T HESITATE TO SPEND MONEY IN THIS CASE, AND I 4 AND THE ONLY THING THIS CASE IS ABOUT IS HOW MUCH YOU THINK WE SAW THAT, DIDN'T HESITATE. BUT THERE WAS NOT 5 VALUE ALL OF THESE THINGS. 6 6 A VOCATIONAL REHAB EXPERT FOR THE DEFENSE. IT WAS COMPENSATORY DAMAGES. THERE'S A DEBT AND UNDISPUTED AS TO THE VOCATIONAL REHAB TESTIMONY. 7 7 WHAT IS OWED. AND IT DOESN'T MATTER TO YOU WHO PAYS 8 THE LAWYERS DISPUTED IT REMEMBER? THE 8 IT. IF IT EVER GETS PAID, OR HOW IT'S PAID. YOUR JOB LAWYERS DIDN'T LIKE IT. BUT THERE WASN'T ANY FACTS FOR 9 9 10 10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

IS TO APPRAISE THE VALUE.

AND IF YOU DO ANYTHING FLSE -- IF YOU INCREASE IT BECAUSE YOU LIKE ANTHONY OR IF YOU DROP IT BECAUSE YOU FEEL SORRY FOR THE DEFENDANT, YOU'RE BREAKING THE RULES. THAT'S NOT YOUR ROLE HERE.

SO IT'S DIVIDED UP INTO TWO CATEGORIES. 15 IT'S PAST AND FUTURE LOSS OF EARNINGS AND FUTURE 16 MEDICAL EXPENSES

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

AND THEN THE NONECONOMIC DAMAGES. WHICH I THINK ARE THE PRICELESS PART, PAST AND FUTURE.

AND YOU'RE GOING TO HAVE TO DECIDE: IS IT FOR THE WHOLE 49, 50 YEARS? OR DO THEY GET THE DISCOUNT? DO THEY GET A 16-YEAR DISCOUNT?

AND LET'S BE CLEAR ABOUT THAT. IF WHAT 23 HAPPENED OUT ON THAT STREET RESULTS IN HIS DEATH, THEY 24 ARE ACCOUNTABLE FOR THAT TOO. AND IT'S NOT ACCOUNTABLE 25 FOR, OH, DEATH, AND YOU PUT A NUMBER. IT'S EVERY 26 SINGLE DAY THEY TAKE -- TOOK FROM HIM. THAT'S WHAT IS 27 OWED. AND THAT'S WHAT HAS TO BE COMPENSATED FOR. 2.8

YOU TO CONSIDER COMING FROM THAT CHAIR.

AND THE ISSUE THAT YOU HAVE TO DECIDE IS WAS ANTHONY GOING TO BE ABLE TO GET A JOB AS A CUSTODIAN IN THE PRIVATE SECTOR? EVERY INDICATION WAS THAT HE WAS. YOU MIGHT DECIDE OTHERWISE, BUT THIS IS A KID WITH ALL THOSE DISABILITIES GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL. GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL.

I THOUGHT THAT WAS -- I MEAN, I'M SURE HE WASN'T THE TOP OF THE CLASS. HE WAS HOME SCHOOLED, BUT I'M SURE HE WASN'T THE TOP OF THE HOME SCHOOL.

I MEAN, THERE'S DIFFERENT LEVELS OF GRADUATION, YOU KNOW. THERE'S A.P. STUDENTS. THERE'S -- AND I'M SURE -- AND I'M NOT SAYING HE WAS THAT, BUT HE DID GRADUATE FROM HIGH SCHOOL. HE DID TAKE THE TEST AND HE DID PASS.

THERE'S NO DOUBT IN MY MIND HE WOULD HAVE PROGRESSED INTO THE PRIVATE SECTOR PROBABLY AFTER HIM AND COURTNEY GOT MARRIED, YOU KNOW, I MEAN, HE WAS HAVING TOO MUCH FUN WITH COURTNEY IS WHAT WAS REALLY

Page: 22 (77 - 80)

Page 77 Page 79 GOING ON. AND WOULDN'T BE TRICKED. SHE WOULDN'T BE TRICKED. 1 1 2 AND WHAT WAS THE DEFENSE RESPONSE? 2 REMEMBER? REMEMBER THIS? I MEAN. THIS JUST -- SOMETIMES IT'S NO. IT'S 140 OR WHATEVER IT WAS TIMES 3 3 HARD FOR ME NOT TO GET ANGRY WHEN I'M SITTING IN THIS FOUR. IT'S 15-MINUTE INCREMENTS. REMEMBER THAT? 4 4 CHAIR. HE CAN BE A TICKET TAKER? REMEMBER THAT? A AND LET'S TALK -- WE'RE GOING TO TALK 5 5 TICKET TAKER. HE CAN'T CLOSE HIS HANDS AND HE CAN BE A ABOUT THIS TRACH ISSUE THAT TOOK A WEEK OF OUR TIME. 6 6 TICKET TAKER? REALLY? IF THAT'S TRUE, THEN PUT UP A AND WHAT DOES IT MATTER? WHAT DOES IT MATTER IN WITNESS THAT SAYS IT, THAT HAS THE CREDENTIALS TO SAY REGARDS TO THE QUALITY OF CARE HE SHOULD GET? DOES IT 8 8 IT. IT WAS INSULTING. MATTER AT ALL? 9 9 AND EVERY TIME I START TO GET ANGRY LIKE REMEMBER THIS? 10 10 THAT, I REMEMBER, YOU KNOW -- ONE TIME I WAS READING A REMEMBER THAT? DR. KIM DID THAT. 11 11 BOOK BY THE DALALLAMA AND HE SAID, WHENEVER -- HOW DID NOW LET ME TALK A LITTLE BIT ABOUT HER 12 12 IT GO -- IN THE FACE OF ANGER, JUSTICE EVAPORATES, AND I LIKED HER. I LIKED HER AS A DOCTOR. I DIDN'T LIKE 13 13 THAT'S SOMETHING YOU ALL WANT TO REMEMBER TOO NO HER AS AN EXPERT. AND SHE SAID IT. SHE SAYS, NO. I 14 MATTER WHAT HAPPENS IN THAT ROOM, IF ANYBODY STARTS WASN'T HERE AS A DOCTOR I WAS HERE AS PART OF THE 15 15 GETTING ANGRY TAKE A BREAK BECAUSE IN THE FACE OF DEFENSE TEAM I WAS FROM THEIR OFFICE 16 16 ANGER, JUSTICE EVAPORATES. AND I THINK THAT'S TRUE AND -- BECAUSE WHEN WE STARTED TALKING 17 17 EVERYWHERE. ABOUT BEING A DOCTOR AND HELPING PEOPLE. WHAT DID SHE 18 18 SO WHAT ARE -- THIS IS YOUR VERDICT FORM. SAY? WE'LL TALK ABOUT THAT. BUT THINK BACK. IT WAS 19 19 AND AS I SAID, ALL OF THOSE THINGS ARE LISTED ON THE DIFFERENT. IT WAS DIFFERENT. AND I UNDERSTAND HOW YOU 2.0 2.0 VERDICT FORM. BUT YOU START OUT AT THE TOP: WHAT ARE CAN GET CAUGHT UP INTO THIS, YOU KNOW. BEFORE YOU KNOW 21 HIS LOST EARNINGS? IT. BIAS IS SOMETHING WE DON'T SEE UNTIL IT GETS 22 2.2 POINTED OUT TO US. PAST, 9,170. 23 23 FUTURE, 756,759. IF MY CHILD WAS A QUADRIPLEGIC LIKE 24 24 AND LET'S NOT MAKE ANY MISTAKE ABOUT THIS. ANTHONY, I WOULD WANT DR. KIM TO BE THE DOCTOR BECAUSE 25 25 IT'S 759. I WANT EVERY DIME THAT IS COMING TO HIM. WHAT DID SHE SAY? MY PATIENTS, MY PATIENTS, THEY LIVE 26 26 NOT A DIME MORE, BUT I WANT EVERY DIME THAT IS COMING A LOT LONGER. THEY LIVE A LOT LONGER. 27 27 TO HIM BUT IT TAKES -- IT TAKES MORE THAN HIRING 28 28 Page 80 Page 78 REMEMBER THIS IN THE OPENING? REMEMBER A HOME HEALTH WORKER WITH TRAINING YOU DON'T KNOW. IT 1 1 WHEN THE DEFENSE LAWYER TOLD YOU THIS IN THE OPENING? TAKES RECOGNIZING THAT THESE PEOPLE ARE FRAGILE. 2 (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): THEY'RE IN DANGER OF DYING ALL THE TIME, ALL THE TIME. 3 3 THE DEFENSE IN THIS CASE REALLY AND YOU DON'T GIVE THAT TO UNTRAINED PEOPLE 4 4 WISHES THREE THINGS FOR MR. TAYLOR: NOW, COULD YOU GET A -- I HAVE TO GO 5 5 6 GOOD HEALTH, QUALITY CARE, AND 6 FASTER. I'M RUNNING OUT OF TIME. INCREASED INDEPENDENCE. WE BELIEVE WE COULD WE GET SOMEBODY AND TRAIN THEM? 7 7 CAN PROVIDE FOR HIM AN INCREASED ABSOLUTELY. ABSOLUTELY. I DON'T THINK THAT WHETHER OR 8 8 QUALITY OF LIFE. NOT YOU'RE AN R.N., L.V.N., OR C.N.A, MATTERS AS TO 9 9 NO, THEY CAN'T. THE ONLY PEOPLE THAT CAN WHAT YOUR TRAINING IS. 10 10 DO THAT NOW ARE YOU AND YOU AND YOU AND HOW MUCH OF BUT IF YOU DO THAT AND TRAIN SOMEBODY AND 11 11 THAT YOU WANT TO PROVIDE WILL BE YOUR DECISION. SEND THEM TO SANTA CLARA AND THEN THEY QUIT, OR THEY'RE 12 12 REMEMBER. ONE OF THE PEOPLE -- REMEMBER SICK OR THEY'RE, YOU KNOW, ALL THE DIFFERENT THINGS 13 13 THE MONEYBALL GUY FROM THE DODGERS? I REALLY LIKED THAT COULD HAPPEN, THEN FOR THOSE DAYS WHILE YOU HAVE 14 14 HIM. I REMEMBER HIM SAYING (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): TO TRAIN SOMEBODY ELSE UP, HE'S AT RISK. AND WHY IS HE 15 15 I THINK HE SHOULD GET THE BEST AT RISK? I MEAN, LOOK AT THIS. EVERY SINGLE 16 16 CARE, THE BEST CARE WHEN YOU DO THIS. QUADRIPLEGIC, EVERY SINGLE ONE, THEIR BLADDER CAN KICK 17 17 WHEN YOU RENDER SOMEBODY A QUADRIPLEGIC. IN THIS HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE THAT CAN KILL THEM. AND 18 18 I THINK THAT TOO. AND I THINK YOU THINK THAT ALSO. SHE SAID THAT. THIS IS HER CHART. AND SHE EXPLAINED 19 19 YOU KNOW. IN SOME COUNTRIES IF THIS WERE IT VERY WELL. THAT WHEREVER THAT CORD STOPS. 20 20 TO HAPPEN, YOU WOULD ACTUALLY TAKE CARE -- BE EXPECTED EVERYTHING GETS MESSED UP AT THAT POINT. 21 21 22 TO TAKE CARE OF THAT YOUNG MAN FOR THE REST OF HIS THE BOWEL PROGRAM THAT HE HAS TO ENDURE 22 LIFE. THAT MEANS YOU WOULD VISIT HIM. YOU WOULD EVERY SINGLE DAY, EVERY TIME, IT'S AT -- HE'S AT RISK 23 23 PROVIDE FOR HIM. YOU WOULD HELP HIM. UNFORTUNATELY, OF TRIGGERING THIS MASSIVE SYMPATHETIC RESPONSE. AND 24 24 WE DON'T DO THAT IN THIS COUNTRY. IN THIS COUNTRY, WE THAT'S WHY THE TRAINING OF THE PEOPLE TAKING CARE OF 25 25 COME HERE. THEM IS SO IMPORTANT. THAT'S JUST ONE OF THE THINGS 26 2.6 I THOUGHT JAN ROUGHAN HANDI ED EVERY THAT CAN GO WRONG 27 27 QUESTION ON CROSS-EXAMINATION WITH CANDOR AND CLEARLY THAT DOESN'T INCLUDE HYPERBARIC TREATMENTS 28 2.8

Page: 23 (81 - 84)

Page 81 Page 83 THAT -- WHAT WAS IT, 300 -- NO, \$680 A TREATMENT, 30 A BECAUSE OF THE REASONS WE 1 1 2 TREATMENTS FOR EVERY TIME HE GETS A PRESSURE SORE. 2 MENTIONED: WEIGHT SHIFTS, TURNING DR. KIM AND MS. ROUGHAN ALL AGREE, BOTH AGREED, FIVE TO IN BED. AND. OF COURSE, THE TRACH 3 3 SIX TIMES THAT THIS -- YOU CAN EXPECT THIS TO HAPPEN. MANAGEMENT, WHICH I WAS NOT 4 4 AND IT DOESN'T INCLUDE THE 150,000 IF HE NEEDS THE ADDRESSING, BUT IT SOUNDS LIKE HE 5 5 SPINE SURGERY -- THE NECK SURGERY THAT EVEN MAY NEED ISSUES -- HE HAS ISSUES 6 6 DR. WEINSTEIN SAID VERY POSSIBLE. THAT WAS THE LAST WITH HIS TRACH. 7 THING HE SAID. VERY POSSIBLE. Q OKAY. 8 8 AND ALL THAT CAME DOWN TO ONE THING. ALL A BUT LIKE I SAID, I WOULD 9 9 OF THAT CAME DOWN TO ONE THING. THE L.V.N., THE HOME DEFER THAT TO DR. WEBSTER. 10 10 HEALTH, THE C.N.A., ALL OF IT. IT WAS -- IT'S NOT THE (VIDEO STOPPED.) 11 11 I V N /C N A DICHOTOMY IT'S AGENCY VERSUS PRIVATE MR_REX PARRIS: REMEMBER YESTERDAY WHEN HE WAS 12 12 BEING CROSS-EXAMINED IN HIS DEPOSITION? AND HE 13 13 IF YOU COME OUT OF AN AGENCY WHICH WOULD -- HE WOULD WAIT AND WAIT TO ANSWER THE QUESTION 14 DR. KIM SAYS (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): AND HE KIND OF KNEW HE WAS BEING LAWYERED. THAT'S WHAT 15 15 I ALWAYS RECOMMEND AGENCIES JUST WE CALL IT. HE WAS BEING LAWYERED. 16 16 BECAUSE THERE IS ALWAYS A BACK-UP. BUT WHEN ALEX CAME BACK, IT WAS, WELL, 17 17 IT WAS \$1 AN HOUR. \$1 AN HOUR. THE WAIT A MINUTE. LET'S ASSUME HIS MOTHER'S NOT THERE. 18 18 L.V.N. WAS 29, THE C.N.A. WAS 28, AND LET ME ASK YOU THIS: I MEAN, I 19 19 THOUGHT -- I THOUGHT HIS MOTHER WAS -- WOW, IF WE COULD COULDN'T YOU GIVE HIM THE \$1? COULDN'T 2.0 2.0 ALL HAVE A MOTHER LIKE THAT, YOU KNOW. I MEAN, IF WE YOU JUST MAKE THAT ACCOMMODATION? I MEAN, SERIOUSLY. 21 YOU'VE RENDERED HIM A QUADRIPLEGIC AND YOU'RE QUIBBLING 22 2.2 AND WHAT -- WHAT WAS THEIR ATTITUDE ABOUT ABOUT \$1 AN HOUR? BECAUSE BOTH STACEY HELVIN, BOTH THE 23 23 DEFENSE LAWYER, EVERYBODY SAID THE AGENCY WAS THE THAT? WELL, SHE'S SUPPOSED TO DO IT. WE SHOULDN'T 24 24 BETTER WAY TO GO. HAVE TO HIRE SOMEBODY TO DO THAT. 25 25 THIS -- YEAH, THIS IS A LOT OF MONEY AND NO, YOU DO. YOU DID IT TO HIM. YOU DID 26 26 IT SHOULDN'T BE ABOUT NICKELS AND DIMES LIKE THAT WHEN IT TO HIM. YOU DON'T GET TO KEEP LAYERING AND LAYERING 27 27 YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT WHETHER HE LIVES OR DIES AND THE ALL THIS WORK ON THE FAMILY AND SAY YOU'RE BEING 28 Page 82 Page 84 QUALITY OF THE LIFE HE MIGHT HAVE. ACCOUNTABLE. THAT'S NOT ACCOUNTABILITY. 1 1 2 THE REAL DIFFERENCE IN THE COST WAS IN 2 THAT'S WHEN THE DOLLAR CAME OUT. IT WAS THINGS LIKE THIS THEY DIDN'T TALK A LOT ABOUT. THE IN HIS TESTIMONY YESTERDAY, THE DOLLAR. THAT'S ALL IT 3 3 BACLOFEN PUMP WHERE YOU IMPLANT IT. AND REMEMBER WHY WAS, IF YOU'RE JUST LOOKING AT THE -- TAKING THE TRACH 4 YOU NEED THAT. ANTHONY IS LIKE THIS (INDICATING). YOU OUT OR NOT TAKING IT OUT. 5 5 6 CAN'T EVEN SPREAD HIS LEGS. THEY'RE COMING TOGETHER. 6 NOW. THERE WERE OTHER DIFFERENCES. IT'S THAT BAD. AND YOU'RE GOING TO FIGHT ABOUT A THERE'S THE DISCOUNT RATE. AND YOU CAN EITHER 7 7 RECOGNIZE HOW DR. HUNT DID IT OR YOU CAN GO WITH HOW HE BACLOFFN PUMP? 8 8 (VIDEO PLAYED AS FOLLOWS:) DID IT. HE WENT BACK 30 YEARS. SHE WENT BACK 50 YEARS. 9 9 Q IF WE ASSUME THAT BUT WHAT HE SAID TO YOU WAS SOMETHING YOU 10 10 MR TAYLOR'S -- THAT'S WHY LASKED WANT TO REMEMBER HE SAID YEAH I'VE BEEN WRONG FOR A 11 YOU TO ASSUME THAT MR. TAYLOR'S LONG TIME. I KEPT EXPECTING IT TO GO UP. RIGHT? 12 12 MOTHER CAN'T DO THE JOB FOR HIM BUT -- THAT WAS SHOCKING TO ME. AND THIS IS WHY IT WAS 13 13 A OKAY. SHOCKING. 14 14 Q IF WE ASSUME THAT TWO TO 3,000 TIMES HE'S TESTIFIED. TWO TO 15 15 MR. TAYLOR'S FAMILY AND MOTHER 3.000 PEOPLE WHO WERE INJURED ENOUGH THAT THEY CAME 16 EITHER CAN'T DO THE JOB OR HERE. TWO TO 3,000. WHAT ARE THOSE PEOPLE DOING WHEN 17 17 THE MONEY RAN OUT? SHOULDN'T BE ASKED TO DO THAT JOB 18 18 FOR HIM. GIVEN HIS QUADRIPLEGIA BUT THIS STUFF ABOUT, WELL, YOU BUY AND 19 19 SELL IT EVERY YEAR, WE ALL KNOW HE DIDN'T DO THAT. THAT HAPPENED IN A CAR ACCIDENT. IF 20 20 WE ASSUME ALL THAT, WOULD YOU, IF FINANCE PEOPLE DO THAT. BUT REGULAR PEOPLE DON'T. 21 21 YOU WERE PUTTING TOGETHER A PLAN TO THAT WAS NO SMALL ADMISSION. 22 22 TAKE CARE OF MR. TAYLOR FOR THE AND THIS IS REALLY WHAT IT COMES DOWN TO: 23 23 REST OF HIS LIFE, WOULD YOU INCLUDE RESOURCES. 24 24 AN ITEM FOR 24/7 MEDICAL CARE FOR DR KIM COULDN'T GO THERE WASN'T GOING TO 25 25 HIM? GO THERE. WAS NOT GOING TO EMBRACE THAT AT ALL. 26 26 THAT'S WHAT'S WRONG WITH COURTROOMS IT A YES 27 27 REALLY IS. ALL OF THE MEDICAL SCIENCE SAYS YOU CAN GO Q OKAY. AND WHY IS THAT? 28 2.8

Page: 24 (85 - 88)

Page 85 Page 87 THROUGH THE CAPPING TRIAL AND THEN YOU ASSESS. THEN TO GET THE QUESTION ANSWERED. 1 1 2 YOU DO THE MEASUREMENTS, THE VOLUME METRIC MEASUREMENTS 2 BUT IF WE ASSUME THAT OF THE LUNG. MR. TAYLOR HAS ONLY BEEN ABLE TO 3 3 I DON'T HAVE ANYTHING GOOD TO SAY ABOUT TOLERATE 12 HOURS OF CAPPING AT A 4 4 TIME BEFORE HE GETS IRRITATED AND 5 HIM 5 SO I WON'T SAY ANYTHING. CAN'T CONTINUE, IF WE ASSUME THAT, 6 6 (VIDEO PLAYED AS FOLLOWS:) WHAT'S YOUR OPINION, AS TO WHETHER 7 7 Q SO IF THERE'S A PHYSICIAN OR NOT IT'S MORE LIKELY THAN NOT, 8 8 HIRED BY THE DEFENSE IN THE CASE THAT MR. TAYLOR WILL EVER BE ABLE 9 9 WHO SAYS THE TRACH CAN COME OUT TO HAVE THAT TRACH REMOVED? 10 10 RIGHT NOW TODAY, WOULD YOU DISAGREE A MY OPINION, BASED ON HIS 11 11 WITH THAT? PHYSICAL EXAM AND THE HISTORY OF 12 12 NOT BEING ABLE TO TOLERATE GREATER A I WOULD STATE THAT 13 13 THAN 12 HOURS MY BELIEF WOULD BE REMOVING HIS TRACHEOSTOMY TUBE 14 14 WOULD PUT HIM AT RISK FOR THAT MOST LIKELY, HE WOULD NOT BE 15 15 ABLE TO BE DECANNULATED. MORTALITY 16 16 Q IN OTHER WORDS, IF A Q AND THAT'S FOR THE 17 17 DOCTOR WERE TO SAY THAT MR. TAYLOR REMAINDER OF HIS LIFE; IS THAT 18 18 COULD SAFELY HAVE HIS TRACH REMOVED TRUE, DOCTOR? 19 19 TODAY, NO PROBLEM, YOUR RESPONSE, A YES. 2.0 2.0 AS HIS TREATING PHYSICIAN, WOULD BE 21 (VIDEO STOPPED.) 21 THAT WOULD PUT HIM AT RISK FOR MR. REX PARRIS: AND LET'S ASSUME IT'S NOT TRUE. 22 2.2 GIVE IT TO THEM. GIVE IT TO THEM. THEY SEND IT AWAY DYING: IS THAT TRUE? 23 23 A YES. AND EVENTUALLY TAKE IT OUT. LET HIM HAVE THAT. HE 24 24 (VIDEO STOPPED.) STILL NEEDS AN L.V.N. HE STILL NEEDS SOMEBODY HIGHLY 25 25 MR. REX PARRIS: DECIDE WHATEVER YOU WANT ON THE TRAINED TO RECOGNIZE WHEN HE'S IN TROUBLE, TO RECOGNIZE 26 26 TRACH, YOU KNOW. I THINK WE'RE ALL TIRED OF LISTENING WHEN HE HAS A BLADDER INFECTION, TO RECOGNIZE WHEN HE'S 27 2.7 DEHYDRATED. AND YOU CANNOT GET THAT PERSON UNLESS TO IT AREN'T WE? DECIDE WHATEVER YOU WANT BUT HOLD 28 28 Page 88 Page 86 THEM TO WHAT THEY SAID. THEY WANT TO GIVE HIM A THEY'RE TRAINED. AND YOU CANNOT BE ABSOLUTELY 1 1 2 QUALITY OF CARE. GIVE IT TO HIM. GUARANTEED THEY'RE GOING TO BE THERE UNLESS YOU GET AND THEN IN THE END WHEN SHE'S -- WHEN WE THEM FROM THE AGENCY. AND EVEN THEN, THAT'S WHY YOU 3 3 WERE TALKING ABOUT THE DIFFERENCE OF BEING ON THE NEED THE NURSE 4 4 DEFENSE TEAM AND BEING A PHYSICIAN, WHAT DOES SHE SAY? AND IF IT WAS RUTGER -- WHERE IS MY SON --5 5 IT WOULD BE WHATEVER IT TOOK TO MAKE CERTAIN HE DOESN'T 6 SHE SAID, I THINK IT'S JUST A POSSIBILITY. AND I THINK 6 WE ALL AGREE WITH THAT. HAVE TO RISK ONE MORE DAY OF SOMETHING TERRIBLE 7 7 HAPPENING I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF IT'S A GOOD 8 8 POSSIBILITY OR A BAD POSSIBILITY. BUT I DON'T THINK IT IF HE HAS A FULL LIFE EXPECTANCY. THAT'S 9 9 MATTERS. HE NEEDS HIGH QUALITY, TRAINED PEOPLE IF HE'S THE AMOUNT THAT DR. HUNT TESTIFIED TO. IF YOU WANT TO 10 10 GOING TO LIVE SHORTEN HIS LIFE, AND LIDON'T MEAN THAT YOU SHORTEN HIS 11 AND THEY ALWAYS KNEW THIS WAS A HUGE CASE. LIFE, I MEAN IF YOU WANT TO USE A SHORTENED LIFE 12 12 AND THEY KIND OF LET THAT LEAK DUE TO THE MAGNITUDE OF EXPECTANCY OF BY 16 YEARS. THIS IS WHAT IT WILL TAKE. 13 13 THIS CASE. THEY'VE ALWAYS KNOWN THIS WAS A HUGE CASE. BUT LET'S NOT MAKE ANY MISTAKE ABOUT THAT. 14 14 AND THE ONLY REASON IT MIGHT NOT BE IS BECAUSE HE'S THOSE WERE CONSERVATIVE NUMBERS. AND THE DAY THAT 15 15 DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED. THEY'RE COUNTING ON THAT. MONEY RUNS OUT, HE GOES BACK TO A PLACE LIKE PACIFICA 16 16 (VIDEO PLAYED AS FOLLOWS:) CARE -- PACIFICA HOSPITAL. 17 17 IT'S ABOUT SPOTTING THE COMPLICATION Q AND I KNOW THERE ARE A LOT 18 18 OF QUESTIONS ABOUT LIKELY AND BEFORE IT HAPPENS AND MAKING SURE IT DOESN'T HAPPEN. 19 19 AND THEY KIND OF WANTED TO GLOSS OVER THAT UNLIKELY AND ALL THAT, BUT I DO 20 20 WANT TO ASK YOU IF THE SCALE IS ONE, HOW MUCH AT RISK QUADRIPLEGIC PATIENTS ARE AT HIS 21 21 MORE LIKELY THAN NOT, IN OTHER LEVEL. 22 22 WORDS, 51 PERCENT VERSUS 49 HE'S HAD SEPTICEMIA TWO OR THREE TIMES 23 23 PERCENT, YOUR OPINION -- I'LL JUST NOW. I THOUGHT IT WAS THREE. I THINK SOMEBODY SAID 24 24 ASK IT OPEN ENDED 25 TWO 25 WHAT IS YOUR OPINION, AND HE'S ALREADY HAD CHRONIC RESPIRATORY 26 26 GIVEN -- AND I KNOW THAT I HAVE TO PROBLEMS. 27 27 GIVE YOU THIS INFORMATION IN ORDER MORE IMPORTANTLY, YOU SAW. YOU SAW WHAT 28 2.8

Page: 25 (89 - 92)

Page 89 Page 91 HAPPENS WHEN THEY PUT THAT PASSY VALVE ON. AND HIS AND IT'S TWO PARTS. IT'S THE PAST AND 1 1 2 MOTHER SAID SOME DAYS ARE BETTER THAN OTHER DAYS. AND 2 THEN IT'S FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE. BECAUSE WE KNOW YOU TALK TO THE NURSE THAT SLEEPS NEXT TO HIS BED WHILE ONE THING FOR CERTAIN: NO MATTER HOW HARD HE WORKS, NO 3 3 HE WAS HERE AND SHE SHOWED YOU THE PICTURES OF WHAT WAS MATTER HOW MUCH PHYSICAL THERAPY HE GETS, THERE IS A 4 4 COMING OUT OF HIS LUNGS. AND YOU CAN BELIEVE HER OR MERE LIMIT TO HOW MUCH OF THIS IS EXPECTED TO EVER 5 5 YOU CAN CHOOSE NOT TO. CHANGE. 6 6 BUT OF ALL THE WITNESSES THAT TESTIFIED, I THIS IS FOR THE PAST. 7 7 THOUGHT SHE WAS THE MOST CREDIBLE. SHE ANSWERED THE AND I JUST CANNOT GET OVER THAT EVERY ONE 8 8 QUESTION. AND YOU BETTER ASK THE RIGHT QUESTION. AT OF THOSE EXPERTS, IT WAS REASONABLE. IT WAS FINE. IF 9 9 LEAST I THOUGHT. YOU REMEMBER. THAT'S REASONABLE AND THAT'S FINE, WE ARE ALL IN SUCH 10 10 FOR THE ECONOMIC DAMAGES, IT'S \$17,916,377 TROUBLE. IT WAS UNFORGIVABLE, UNFORGIVABLE THAT WHEN 11 11 FOR A FULL LIFE SPAN. AND MAYBE HE WILL DIE A FEW THEY TOOK THAT HALO OFF IN CEDARS WHAT THEY SAY AND 12 12 FOR THOSE PEOPLE TO GET UP AND SAY IT WAS REASONABLE --YEARS EARLY. 13 13 LET'S WEIGH THAT FOR A SECOND SHOULD YOU AND YOU KNOW THEY KEPT BOUNCING ARE THEY HERE 14 NOT GIVE IT TO HIM BECAUSE HE MIGHT DIE A COUPLE YEARS REPRESENTING THE DEFENSE ATTORNEYS OR ARE THEY HERE AS 15 15 EARLIER THAN THAT? OR SHOULD YOU NOT GIVE IT TO HIM DOCTORS, YOU KNOW? AND TO DEFEND THAT. REALLY? 16 16 AND GUARANTEE THAT? AND YOU START LOOKING AT ALL THE PAST 17 17 TOTAL ECONOMIC DAMAGES, 18,692,306. HARMS. A LOT FOR A 25-YEAR-OLD BOY IN 28 MONTHS. 18 18 THEN IT'S 34.4 YEARS IF YOU REDUCE HIS AND THIS IS THE PRICELESS STUFF. AND 19 19 THROUGH IT ALL, THROUGH IT ALL, YOU KNOW, THAT SPIRIT LIFE EXPECTANCY. NOW, I'M NOT ARGUING WITH YOU THAT 2.0 2.0 IS STILL THERE. HE'S PROBABLY GOING TO DIE EARLY. PROBABLY. I JUST --21 AND THESE ARE THE RULES THAT YOU AGREED TO NOBODY KNOWS WHEN. BUT I KNOW IF YOU GIVE HIM THE VERY 22 2.2 FOLLOW, THAT WE'RE REQUIRED TO FOLLOW, AND ANTHONY AND BEST QUALITY CARE AND DENY HIM NO CARE THAT COULD 23 23 YOU AND EVERYBODY IS HERE BECAUSE SOMEBODY DIDN'T. AND POSSIBLY HELP HIM, IT'S GOING TO BE A LOT LONGER THAN 24 24 ALL I WANT IS THAT THIS TIME THE RULES GET FOLLOWED. 16 YEARS. AND I THINK WE ALL KNOW THAT. 25 25 AND YOU DECIDE WHAT THAT MEANS, BUT DON'T LEAVE ONE OF HOW LONG IS 35 YEARS? 26 26 THOSE RULES BROKEN. THAT WAS A COMPUTER, YOU KNOW. I REMEMBER 27 27 YOU MUST INCLUDE AN AWARD FOR EACH ITEM OF SAVING UP FOR ONE OF THOSE IT WAS LIKE A REALLY BIG 28 28 Page 92 Page 90 HARM. NOT GROUP IT ALTOGETHER AND THROW A CHECK AT IT. DEAL 1 1 2 EACH ITEM OF HARM, YOU MUST INCLUDE AN AWARD FOR EACH. 2 REAGAN WAS PRESIDENT. MICHAEL JACKSON AND THIS IS WHAT YOU'LL SEE ON THE VERDICT CAME OUT WITH THE MOON WALK. THE COLD WAR WAS RAGING. 3 3 FORM. AND THIS IS WHAT YOU'LL SEE IN THE JURY AND RETURN OF THE JEDI IN THE THEATERS. THAT'S HOW 4 INSTRUCTION LONG 35 YEARS IS 5 5 IMPAIRMENT. WEAKENED STATE OR CONDITION. 6 6 AND 50 YEARS AGO, NIXON WAS PRESIDENT. I DON'T THINK WE HAVE ANY QUESTION THAT THE IMPAIRMENT THE VIETNAM WAR WAS RAGING. YOU KNOW, IT AMAZES ME 7 IN THIS CASE IS BEYOND IMAGINED. THAT MY KIDS AND ALL, THEY REALLY HAVE NO CONCEPTION OF 8 8 THIS WHOLE ARGUMENT ABOUT PHYSICAL PAIN. THE VIETNAM WAR. IT'S LIKE. YOU KNOW. IT WAS SO LONG 9 9 REALLY? REALLY? I MEAN, JUST THE PAIN OF BEING STUCK AGO. IT WAS HISTORY. 10 10 IN THE SAME POSITION I GUESS IT'S HOW YOU DEFINE IT AND GAS WAS 34 CENTS A GALLON 11 11 THE TWISTING INTO THAT -- YOU KNOW, THEY CALL THEM SO WHEN YOU START PLAYING WITH DISCOUNT 12 12 MEDICAL TORTURE DEVICES, YOU KNOW. RATES AND START PLAYING WITH INTEREST RATES, REMEMBER 13 13 LYING IN A BED WHILE YOU SMELL THE ROT. THIS: 34 CENTS A GALLON. 14 14 REMEMBER WHEN HIS BACK WAS ROTTING? LYING IN THAT BED AND I THINK IN MANY RESPECTS THAT WAS THE 15 15 FOR EIGHT MONTHS AS IT GOT WORSE AND WORSE AND WORSE? BIGGEST LOSS, IS THE LONELINESS AND THE LONELINESS TO 16 16 REMEMBER THE INCONVENIENCE? IT'S, LIKE, 17 17 OH, NO BIG DEAL, IT'S INCONVENIENT. INCONVENIENCE 18 IS IT ANY DOUBT? I MEAN, WAS I REALLY 18 WE'RE TALKING ABOUT IS SOMETHING MUCH DIFFERENT. YOU HAVING TO ARGUE ABOUT HEALTH, LIFESTYLE, WORK, 19 19 HAVE TO WAIT FOR EVERY -- FOR SOMEBODY FOR EVERYTHING. WELL-BEING, SEX, INDEPENDENCE? HIS FUTURE WAS TAKEN. 20 20 AND A.S.H. AT SAN LUIS OBISPO, YOU KNOW, IT'S THE SUPER AND ALL WE HAD TO DO WAS SHOW YOU WITH A 21 21 22 MAX PRISON WHERE. YOU KNOW. THEY PUT THEM IN A CLOSET. FEATHER. IT'S NOT BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT. IT'S BY 22 THE PRISONERS TALK ABOUT ONE OF THE WORST THINGS ABOUT PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE. 23 23 IT IS YOU HAVE TO WAIT FOR OTHER PEOPLE TO GIVE YOU I'M GOING TO SHOW YOU HOW WE GOT THERE, 24 24 ANYTHING -- EVERYTHING YOU NEED. YOU HAVE TO WAIT FOR BUT IT'S 94 500 000 25 25 THE GUARDS TO GIVE IT TO YOU. YOU ARE NOT ALLOWED TO IF YOU LOOK AT EACH AND EVERY ONE OF THOSE 26 2.6 DO ANYTHING THINGS, LIKE YOU MUST DO, AND YOU DON'T REDUCE IT TO A 27 27

2.8

PRESENT CASH VALUE, THAT'S ONLY FOR ECONOMIC -- SO

2.8

ISN'T THAT WHAT ANTHONY'S GOING THROUGH?

Page: 26 (93 - 96)

	Page 93		Page 95
1	LET'S GO THROUGH IT AND THEN WE'LL BE DONE.	1	SOMEBODY FOR ALL OF THOSE THINGS NONE OF US HAVE EVER
2	THESE ARE THE NUMBERS WE THINK IS	2	THOUGHT WE HAD TO THINK ABOUT.
3	APPROPRIATE. THE PAST PAIN HAD TO HAVE BEEN SEVERE.	3	ISN'T IT IS IT A BIG NUMBER?
4	IF IT WAS JUST I MEAN, IT JUST HAD TO HAVE BEEN.	4	IT IS. IT'S A CATASTROPHIC CASE.
5	THE SCREWING IN THE HALO, ALL OF THAT STUFF. AND THE	5	94,500,000. IT'S FOR THE NEXT 50 YEARS.
6	FUTURE, IT'S GOING TO BE THERE. BUT IT'S GOING TO BE A	6	IT'S NOT JUST FOR THIS TODAY. IT'S NOT JUST FOR THIS
7	LOT BETTER BECAUSE HE'S GOING TO HAVE QUALITY MEDICAL	7	YEAR. IT'S FOR 50 YEARS. AND IF YOU DECIDE IT'S JUST
8	CARE.	8	FOR 35 YEARS, THEN WHAT IS THE VALUE OF SOMEBODY
9	AND IS SUFFERING BEYOND ENDURANCE, AND	9	KILLING YOU? BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED. WE DON'T
10	SOMEHOW HE ENDURES.	10	WANT TO THINK ABOUT IT. WE DON'T LIKE TO TALK ABOUT
11	YOU KNOW, TO LOVE SOMEBODY IS TO BE	11	IT, BUT THAT'S WHAT HAPPENED.
12	CONCERNED ABOUT THEIR WELL-BEING. AND WE HAVE GROWN TO	12	MY LIFE HAS CHANGED HAVING MET HIM AND I
13	LOVE ANTHONY. AND I THINK MAYBE YOU HAVE TOO. JUST A	13	THINK YOURS HAS TO. AT LEAST I HOPE IT HAS.
14	LITTLE.	14	THANK YOU.
15	AND TO ME, THIS IS THE BIG ONE, YOU KNOW.	15	THE COURT: THANK YOU, MR. PARRIS.
16	THE JOY OF RIDING THE QUADRICYCLE, RIDING THE BICYCLE,	16	LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, IT'S THE NOON HOUR.
17	OF GOING TO WORK IN THE MORNING, OF KNOWING YOU WERE	17	WE WILL BE IN RECESS. WE WILL COME BACK AT 1:35. FIVE
18	GOING TO WAKE UP AND COURTNEY WOULD BE AT BREAKFAST	18	MINUTES LATER. 1:35.
19	WITH YOU. THE JOY OF ALL OF THOSE THINGS IS NOW ALL	19	THE ADMONITION STILL APPLIES. PLEASE DO
20	GONE. THAT WAS TAKEN. AND, TO ME, THAT'S THE MOST	20	NOT DISCUSS THE CASE AMONGST YOURSELVES OR WITH ANYONE
21	IMPORTANT. THAT HAS THE MOST VALUE.	21	ELSE. WE'LL SEE YOU BACK HERE AT 1:35. THANK YOU.
22	COULD YOU BE MORE DISFIGURED? THOSE LEGS,	22	MR. REX PARRIS: YOUR HONOR, I WOULD LIKE TO
23	THE SCARS IN YOUR HEAD, AND THE CATHETER IN YOUR	23	POINT OUT IT'S EXACTLY NOON.
24	STOMACH AND THE	24	(AT 12:00 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE
25	YOU CERTAINLY COULDN'T BE MORE IMPAIRED	25	ADJOURNED FOR NOON RECESS.)
26	WELL, YOU COULD, I GUESS, BUT IT CERTAINLY IS TOWARDS	26	<i>III</i>
27	THE END OF THE SPECTRUM.	27	<i>///</i>
28	WE'VE TALKED ABOUT THE INCONVENIENCE. AND	28	<i>///</i>
	Page 94		Page 96
1	Page 94 THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP	1	Page 96 (AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE
1 2		1 2	_
	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP		(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE
2	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE.	2	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.)
2	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL	2	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN
2 3 4	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT,	2 3 4	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE
2 3 4 5	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE.	2 3 4 5	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:)
2 3 4 5	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE	2 3 4 5 6	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY?
2 3 4 5 6 7	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW.	2 3 4 5 6 7	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING. AND THERE'S THIS FIGHT ABOUT DEPRESSION.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING. AND THERE'S THIS FIGHT ABOUT DEPRESSION. REALLY? REALLY? WHEN ALL THE WHEN MOST OF THE JOY	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING. AND THERE'S THIS FIGHT ABOUT DEPRESSION. REALLY? REALLY? WHEN ALL THE WHEN MOST OF THE JOY IS TAKEN, WHAT'S LEFT BUT DEPRESSION?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING. AND THERE'S THIS FIGHT ABOUT DEPRESSION. REALLY? REALLY? WHEN ALL THE WHEN MOST OF THE JOY IS TAKEN, WHAT'S LEFT BUT DEPRESSION? TO ME, THAT'S A BIG ONE, YOU KNOW. NO	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY TO PROCEED?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING. AND THERE'S THIS FIGHT ABOUT DEPRESSION. REALLY? REALLY? WHEN ALL THE WHEN MOST OF THE JOY IS TAKEN, WHAT'S LEFT BUT DEPRESSION? TO ME, THAT'S A BIG ONE, YOU KNOW. NO MATTER WHAT, THAT NEED TO BE INDEPENDENT IS WITHIN ALL	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY TO PROCEED? MR. BRAUN: YES, YOUR HONOR.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING. AND THERE'S THIS FIGHT ABOUT DEPRESSION. REALLY? REALLY? WHEN ALL THE WHEN MOST OF THE JOY IS TAKEN, WHAT'S LEFT BUT DEPRESSION? TO ME, THAT'S A BIG ONE, YOU KNOW. NO MATTER WHAT, THAT NEED TO BE INDEPENDENT IS WITHIN ALL OF US. IT'S WITHIN OUR CHILDREN. IT'S WITHIN OUR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY TO PROCEED? MR. BRAUN: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING. AND THERE'S THIS FIGHT ABOUT DEPRESSION. REALLY? REALLY? WHEN ALL THE WHEN MOST OF THE JOY IS TAKEN, WHAT'S LEFT BUT DEPRESSION? TO ME, THAT'S A BIG ONE, YOU KNOW. NO MATTER WHAT, THAT NEED TO BE INDEPENDENT IS WITHIN ALL OF US. IT'S WITHIN OUR CHILDREN. IT'S WITHIN OUR SPOUSES. WE HAVE TO BE ABLE TO DO THINGS FOR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY TO PROCEED? MR. BRAUN: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE'LL NOW HEAR THE CLOSING ARGUMENT OF THE DEFENSE BY
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING. AND THERE'S THIS FIGHT ABOUT DEPRESSION. REALLY? REALLY? WHEN ALL THE WHEN MOST OF THE JOY IS TAKEN, WHAT'S LEFT BUT DEPRESSION? TO ME, THAT'S A BIG ONE, YOU KNOW. NO MATTER WHAT, THAT NEED TO BE INDEPENDENT IS WITHIN ALL OF US. IT'S WITHIN OUR CHILDREN. IT'S WITHIN OUR SPOUSES. WE HAVE TO BE ABLE TO DO THINGS FOR OURSELVES. AND THE MORE DEPENDENT WE ARE ON OTHERS,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY TO PROCEED? MR. BRAUN: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING. AND THERE'S THIS FIGHT ABOUT DEPRESSION. REALLY? REALLY? WHEN ALL THE WHEN MOST OF THE JOY IS TAKEN, WHAT'S LEFT BUT DEPRESSION? TO ME, THAT'S A BIG ONE, YOU KNOW. NO MATTER WHAT, THAT NEED TO BE INDEPENDENT IS WITHIN ALL OF US. IT'S WITHIN OUR CHILDREN. IT'S WITHIN OUR SPOUSES. WE HAVE TO BE ABLE TO DO THINGS FOR OURSELVES. AND THE MORE DEPENDENT WE ARE ON OTHERS, THE LESS QUALITY WE HAVE IN OUR LIFE.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY TO PROCEED? MR. BRAUN: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE'LL NOW HEAR THE CLOSING ARGUMENT OF THE DEFENSE BY MR. BRAUN.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING. AND THERE'S THIS FIGHT ABOUT DEPRESSION. REALLY? REALLY? WHEN ALL THE WHEN MOST OF THE JOY IS TAKEN, WHAT'S LEFT BUT DEPRESSION? TO ME, THAT'S A BIG ONE, YOU KNOW. NO MATTER WHAT, THAT NEED TO BE INDEPENDENT IS WITHIN ALL OF US. IT'S WITHIN OUR CHILDREN. IT'S WITHIN OUR SPOUSES. WE HAVE TO BE ABLE TO DO THINGS FOR OURSELVES. AND THE MORE DEPENDENT WE ARE ON OTHERS, THE LESS QUALITY WE HAVE IN OUR LIFE. AND THAT'S ALWAYS A DIFFICULT CONVERSATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY TO PROCEED? MR. BRAUN: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE'LL NOW HEAR THE CLOSING ARGUMENT OF THE DEFENSE BY
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING. AND THERE'S THIS FIGHT ABOUT DEPRESSION. REALLY? REALLY? WHEN ALL THE WHEN MOST OF THE JOY IS TAKEN, WHAT'S LEFT BUT DEPRESSION? TO ME, THAT'S A BIG ONE, YOU KNOW. NO MATTER WHAT, THAT NEED TO BE INDEPENDENT IS WITHIN ALL OF US. IT'S WITHIN OUR CHILDREN. IT'S WITHIN OUR SPOUSES. WE HAVE TO BE ABLE TO DO THINGS FOR OURSELVES. AND THE MORE DEPENDENT WE ARE ON OTHERS, THE LESS QUALITY WE HAVE IN OUR LIFE. AND THAT'S ALWAYS A DIFFICULT CONVERSATION FOR PEOPLE WHO DON'T EACH OTHER WELL, BUT IT'S A	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY TO PROCEED? MR. BRAUN: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE'LL NOW HEAR THE CLOSING ARGUMENT OF THE DEFENSE BY MR. BRAUN. CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. BRAUN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING. AND THERE'S THIS FIGHT ABOUT DEPRESSION. REALLY? REALLY? WHEN ALL THE WHEN MOST OF THE JOY IS TAKEN, WHAT'S LEFT BUT DEPRESSION? TO ME, THAT'S A BIG ONE, YOU KNOW. NO MATTER WHAT, THAT NEED TO BE INDEPENDENT IS WITHIN ALL OF US. IT'S WITHIN OUR CHILDREN. IT'S WITHIN OUR SPOUSES. WE HAVE TO BE ABLE TO DO THINGS FOR OURSELVES. AND THE MORE DEPENDENT WE ARE ON OTHERS, THE LESS QUALITY WE HAVE IN OUR LIFE. AND THAT'S ALWAYS A DIFFICULT CONVERSATION FOR PEOPLE WHO DON'T EACH OTHER WELL, BUT IT'S A CONVERSATION YOU HAVE TO HAVE.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY TO PROCEED? MR. BRAUN: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE'LL NOW HEAR THE CLOSING ARGUMENT OF THE DEFENSE BY MR. BRAUN. CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. BRAUN MR. BRAUN: GOOD AFTERNOON.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING. AND THERE'S THIS FIGHT ABOUT DEPRESSION. REALLY? REALLY? WHEN ALL THE WHEN MOST OF THE JOY IS TAKEN, WHAT'S LEFT BUT DEPRESSION? TO ME, THAT'S A BIG ONE, YOU KNOW. NO MATTER WHAT, THAT NEED TO BE INDEPENDENT IS WITHIN ALL OF US. IT'S WITHIN OUR CHILDREN. IT'S WITHIN OUR SPOUSES. WE HAVE TO BE ABLE TO DO THINGS FOR OURSELVES. AND THE MORE DEPENDENT WE ARE ON OTHERS, THE LESS QUALITY WE HAVE IN OUR LIFE. AND THAT'S ALWAYS A DIFFICULT CONVERSATION FOR PEOPLE WHO DON'T EACH OTHER WELL, BUT IT'S A CONVERSATION YOU HAVE TO HAVE. WE THINK THAT'S FAIR. WE THINK IT'S A	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY TO PROCEED? MR. BRAUN: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE'LL NOW HEAR THE CLOSING ARGUMENT OF THE DEFENSE BY MR. BRAUN. CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. BRAUN MR. BRAUN: GOOD AFTERNOON. THE JURY: GOOD AFTERNOON.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING. AND THERE'S THIS FIGHT ABOUT DEPRESSION. REALLY? REALLY? WHEN ALL THE WHEN MOST OF THE JOY IS TAKEN, WHAT'S LEFT BUT DEPRESSION? TO ME, THAT'S A BIG ONE, YOU KNOW. NO MATTER WHAT, THAT NEED TO BE INDEPENDENT IS WITHIN ALL OF US. IT'S WITHIN OUR CHILDREN. IT'S WITHIN OUR SPOUSES. WE HAVE TO BE ABLE TO DO THINGS FOR OURSELVES. AND THE MORE DEPENDENT WE ARE ON OTHERS, THE LESS QUALITY WE HAVE IN OUR LIFE. AND THAT'S ALWAYS A DIFFICULT CONVERSATION FOR PEOPLE WHO DON'T EACH OTHER WELL, BUT IT'S A CONVERSATION YOU HAVE TO HAVE. WE THINK THAT'S FAIR. WE THINK IT'S A VERDICT YOU CAN BE PROUD OF. A VERDICT THAT WHEN YOU	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY TO PROCEED? MR. BRAUN: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE'LL NOW HEAR THE CLOSING ARGUMENT OF THE DEFENSE BY MR. BRAUN. CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. BRAUN MR. BRAUN: GOOD AFTERNOON. THE JURY: GOOD AFTERNOON. MR. BRAUN: MUCH LIKE MR. PARRIS, ON BEHALF OF
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	THE GRIEF. AND THE GRIEF THAT EVERY MORNING WAKING UP KNOWING IT'S GONE. YOU KNOW, IN SPITE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES, HOW WHATEVER YOU WANT TO CALL THAT, IN SPITE OF IT, HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. I MEAN, HE YOU CAN JUST SEE HOW HE WAS COULDN'T WAIT TO WAKE UP, YOU KNOW. IT'S THE LIFE I THINK ALL OF US WORK TOWARDS. IMAGINE THE ANXIETY WHEN THIS HAPPENS. SHOULD I EVEN TALK ABOUT THIS? EVERY MORNING. AND THERE'S THIS FIGHT ABOUT DEPRESSION. REALLY? REALLY? WHEN ALL THE WHEN MOST OF THE JOY IS TAKEN, WHAT'S LEFT BUT DEPRESSION? TO ME, THAT'S A BIG ONE, YOU KNOW. NO MATTER WHAT, THAT NEED TO BE INDEPENDENT IS WITHIN ALL OF US. IT'S WITHIN OUR CHILDREN. IT'S WITHIN OUR SPOUSES. WE HAVE TO BE ABLE TO DO THINGS FOR OURSELVES. AND THE MORE DEPENDENT WE ARE ON OTHERS, THE LESS QUALITY WE HAVE IN OUR LIFE. AND THAT'S ALWAYS A DIFFICULT CONVERSATION FOR PEOPLE WHO DON'T EACH OTHER WELL, BUT IT'S A CONVERSATION YOU HAVE TO HAVE. WE THINK THAT'S FAIR. WE THINK IT'S A	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	(AT 1:34 P.M., THE PROCEEDINGS WERE RECONVENED.) (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY? MR. BRAUN: I AM READY, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 1:34 P.M. TO 1:36 P.M.) THE COURT: YOU MAY BRING THEM IN. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY:) THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. MR. BRAUN, ARE YOU READY TO PROCEED? MR. BRAUN: YES, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE'LL NOW HEAR THE CLOSING ARGUMENT OF THE DEFENSE BY MR. BRAUN. CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. BRAUN MR. BRAUN: GOOD AFTERNOON. THE JURY: GOOD AFTERNOON.

Page: 27 (97 - 100)

Page 99

THAT YOU'VE DEVOTED TO THIS CASE, PUT ASIDE THE TIME WITH YOUR FAMILIES, YOUR WORK.

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

28

7

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

24

I'M SURE YOU HAD A LOT GOING ON OVER THE LAST FEW WEEKS, BUT I CAN TELL THAT YOU UNDERSTAND FROM EVEN THE THINGS YOU'VE SEEN FROM THE WITNESS STAND THE MAGNITUDE OF THE CASE THAT WE'RE DEALING WITH HERE AND HOW IMPORTANT IT IS TO BOTH SIDES THAT ARE INVOLVED.

SO THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR WHAT YOU'VE DONE OVER THE LAST FEW WEEKS TO PAY CLOSE ATTENTION TO THE EVIDENCE.

I THINK IT'S PRETTY CLEAR THAT YOU CAN TELL BY LOOKING AT SAMANTHA SCHILLING THAT IF SHE CAN JUST TAKE BACK ONE SECOND OF TIME IN HER LIFE. JUST ONE MOMENT OF TIME IN HER LIFE, SHE'D SEIZE THAT IN A

I MEAN. JUST THAT SPLIT SECOND OF CHOOSING TO MOVE FROM A STOP SIGN WHEN IT'S NOT YOUR TURN TO MOVE FROM A STOP SIGN, AND ACCEPT THE GRAVITY OF THAT SITUATION. THE WEIGHT OF THAT SITUATION OF WHAT YOU'VE CAUSED TO A PERSON. I MEAN, IT'S A HUGE RESPONSIBILITY.

AND I THINK YOU CAN ALL RECOGNIZE THE 2.2 GRAVITY OF THAT SITUATION AND APPRECIATE THAT. 23 UNDOUBTEDLY, MR. TAYLOR'S LIFE -- UNBELIEVABLE WHAT'S 24 GOING ON WITH MR. TAYLOR'S LIFE, BUT NO DOUBT, WE'RE 25 DEALING WITH TWO PEOPLE THAT WILL FOREVER BE AFFECTED 26 BY THIS LOSS 27

I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT THOUGH THAT WHILE

GIVE TO MR. TAYLOR TO MAKE HIM AS COMFORTABLE AS HE 1 POSSIBLY CAN BE UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES? THAT'S WHAT WE'RE HERE TO DISCUSS TODAY.

AND WE KNOW THAT HIS HONOR SPENT ABOUT 4 HALF AN HOUR INSTRUCTING YOU THROUGH HIS INSTRUCTIONS 5 BEFORE MR. PARRIS SPOKE THIS MORNING. THAT AS YOU 6 HEARD ALL OF THE INSTRUCTIONS, THERE WAS ONE THEME THAT 7 WAS PRETTY CONSISTENT THROUGH ALL THE INSTRUCTIONS, AND 8 THE ONE THEME IS BE REASONABLE. 9

BE REASONABLE IN YOUR JUDGMENT. BE 10 REASONABLE IN YOUR EVALUATION OF THE EVIDENCE. BE 11 REASONABLE IN YOUR RESULT. AND PERHAPS MOST 12 IMPORTANTLY OF ALL. ONE OF THE THINGS HE TOLD YOU IS 13 JUST USE YOUR COMMON SENSE. THAT'S ALL WE ASK. 14

IT'S VERY EASY WHEN YOU TRY TO ASSESS A 15 SITUATION LIKE THIS TO COME TO A REASONABLE RESULT TO 16 BE SYMPATHETIC. THERE'S NOT ONE OF US IN THIS ROOM 17 THAT IS NOT SYMPATHETIC TO WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO 18 MR. TAYLOR. NOT ONE OF US. AND PARTICULARLY 19 20 MS. SCHILLING.

21 BUT THE FACT OF THE MATTER IS IS THAT YOU HEARD THE JUDGE TALK TO YOU IN HIS INSTRUCTIONS. 22 SYMPATHY DOESN'T PLAY A ROLE IN YOUR DECISION IN THIS 23 CASE. IT'S NOT ALLOWED AND YOU SEE IT IN THIS 24 INSTRUCTION HERE. THAT'S TITLED C.A.C.I. NO. 5000. 25 IT'S A LONGER INSTRUCTION THAN THIS, BUT PART OF THE 26 INSTRUCTION READS (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): 27

Page 98

28

1

2

5

9

10

12

13

14

15

17

21

23

24

25

26

27

28

Page 97

2

3

Page 100

SHE WISHES SHE COULD TAKE THAT MOMENT BACK IN TIME, 1 2 SHE'S HERE TO ACCEPT COMPLETE RESPONSIBILITY FOR WHAT HAPPENED THAT DAY. THERE'S NO TRYING TO GET AROUND ANY 3 RESPONSIBILITY IN THIS CASE. SHE'S SAT HERE WITH YOU 4 FOR MOST EVERY DAY OF THIS TRIAL, LISTENED TO THE 5 6 EVIDENCE WITH YOU AND WHATEVER COMES OUT OF THAT JURY VERDICT, SHE'S PREPARED TO ACCEPT THAT BECAUSE SHE TRUSTS YOU 8

WE SPEND A GREAT AMOUNT OF TIME SELECTING OUR JURY, BOTH SIDES, ASKING YOU QUESTIONS ABOUT YOUR PAST YOU OPENED UP YOUR LIVES TO US IN A 61-QUESTION QUESTIONNAIRE THAT YOU DON'T SEE IN MOST CASES. YOU ANSWERED QUESTIONS THAT WERE VERY PERSONAL TO YOU, AND WE WENT THROUGH THOSE DETAILS.

AND THEN WE ASKED YOU QUESTIONS OVER THE COURSE OF A FEW DAYS. AND WE LOOKED AT YOU IN THE FACE AND WE ASKED YOU, DO YOU THINK YOU'RE THE RIGHT JUROR FOR THIS CASE? AND I THINK, UNDOUBTEDLY, EACH OF YOU. MAYBE NOT EVERY ONE OF YOU, BUT EACH OF YOU THOUGHT THAT YOU WOULD BE THE RIGHT JUROR FOR THIS CASE.

SO THERE'S ABSOLUTE TRUST NOT ONLY BY 22 MS. SCHILLING IN YOU. BUT I'M SURE ON BEHALF OF MR. PARRIS. MR. WHEELER. AND PARTICULARLY MR. TAYLOR. 23 THEY TRUST YOU AS WELL

MS. SCHILLING IS HERE TODAY TO ASK A VERY 25 SIMPLE QUESTION OF YOU. AND THE SIMPLE QUESTION THAT 2.6 SHE'S ASKING OF YOU IS ALSO A VERY COMPLICATED ONE 27 AND THE QUESTION IS: WHAT AMOUNT OF MONEY CAN SAMANTHA 2.8

PREJUDICE, OR PUBLIC OPINION INFLUENCE YOUR DECISION

YOU MUST NOT LET BIAS SYMPATHY

NOW, I TRUST THAT THERE'S NOBODY SITTING 3 IN THIS ROOM THAT HAS ANY BIAS TOWARDS ONE OF THE PARTIES, CERTAINLY NOT PREJUDICE TOWARDS ONE OF THE 6 PARTIES. AND I WOULDN'T IMAGINE THERE'S ANY PUBLIC OPINION THAT'S HAVING AN INFLUENCE ON YOUR DECISION IN 7 THE CASE 8

BUT I SUSPECT. BECAUSE WE'RE ALL HUMAN BEINGS, SYMPATHY HAS THE OPPORTUNITY TO KIND OF GET INTO YOUR DECISION-MAKING PROCESS. THAT'S NATURAL BUT THE LAW IS ASKING YOU TO PUT SYMPATHY ASIDE AND TRY TO REVIEW THE EVIDENCE AND MAKE THE REASONABLE DECISION WITHOUT LETTING SYMPATHY OVERTAKE THAT.

THERE'S SOME ITEMS OF IMPORTANCE THAT CAME

THROUGH THIS TRIAL THAT I WOULD LIKE TO TAKE YOU 16 THROUGH. YOU'VE SEEN THE VERDICT FORM IN PART WHEN MR. PARRIS SPOKE. I'M GOING TO KIND OF TAKE YOU 18 THROUGH THE HISTORY OF WHAT YOU'VE HEARD IN THIS CASE 19 SO THAT YOU CAN MAYBE FOLLOW THE VERDICT FORM A LITTLE 20 MORE EASILY ONCE YOU GET IN THAT ROOM AND START DISCUSSING AMONGST YOURSELVES. 22

SO THE THINGS THAT ARE OF IMPORTANCE IN THIS CASE ARE CLEARLY THE PARTIES THAT ARE INVOLVED. YOU WANT TO KNOW WHAT THE INJURIES ARE THAT MR. TAYLOR SUSTAINED IN THE CASE. AND YOU CERTAINLY WANT TO KNOW THE PLAN FOR HIS FUTURE CARE THAT THE SIDES HAVE PUT TOGETHER.

Page: 28 (101 - 104)

Page 103

Page 101

SO WHAT I WOULD LIKE TO DO IS FIRST I

WOULD LIKE TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT THE PARTIES IN THE

CASE. MR. PARRIS AND MR. WHEELER HAVE DONE AN

OUTSTANDING JOB TELLING YOU ABOUT ANTHONY TAYLOR,

MS. GRAFFT, AND A LITTLE BIT ABOUT HIS STEPFATHER,

GEORGE GRAFFT. THESE ARE AMAZING PEOPLE.

2.7

ANTHONY'S AN OUTSTANDING MAN. HIS MOTHER IS AN OUTSTANDING WOMAN. THAT IS A TERRIFIC FAMILY, AND I DON'T THINK ANYBODY COULD DO MORE JUSTICE TELLING YOU ABOUT THEM THAN WHAT MR. PARRIS AND MR. WHEELER HAVE DONE FOR YOU IN THIS CASE.

SO RATHER THAN TALK TO YOU A LITTLE BIT
ABOUT ANTHONY, WHAT YOU ALREADY KNOW, I WOULD LIKE TO
TALK TO YOU A LITTLE BIT ABOUT SAMANTHA SCHILLING.

SHE WAS ON THE WITNESS STAND FOR A VERY
SHORT PERIOD OF TIME IN THIS CASE, PROBABLY WITHIN THE
FIRST COUPLE DAYS OF TRIAL. AND WHAT YOU LEARNED ABOUT
SAMANTHA SCHILLING IS THAT SHE'S 25 YEARS OLD. SHE WAS
BORN IN TORRANCE. CALIFORNIA.

20 SHE ULTIMATELY ATTENDED A.S.U. AND
21 GRADUATED WITH A DEGREE FROM ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY.
22 AND AFTER GRADUATING FROM ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY, SHE
23 CAME BACK TO SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, AND SHE MOVED TO
24 LANCASTER IN 2013 WHERE SHE WAS SUCCESSFUL IN GETTING A
25 JOB AS A PROGRAM COST AND SCHEDULE CONTROL ANALYST AT
26 NORTHROP GRUMMAN.

LET'S TALK ABOUT THE INJURIES THAT ARE
INVOLVED IN THIS CASE BECAUSE I KNOW YOU'VE HEARD A LOT

OF HIS FINGERS

NOW, I THINK YOU HEARD DURING THE COURSE
OF SOME OF THE TESTIMONY MOST RECENTLY THAT THERE'S
HOPE. THERE'S STILL SOME PROGRESS EVEN RECENTLY HE'S
CONTINUED TO HAVE SOME FLEXION AND MOVEMENT IN AN INDEX
FINGER OR THERE.

WE'RE NOT HERE TO TELL YOU THAT WILL CONTINUE TO IMPROVE. I HOPE, GOD WILLING, HE CONTINUES TO IMPROVE IN THAT REGARD, BUT IN MORE LIKELY THAN NOT HIS CONDITION IS WHAT YOU'RE SEEING IN TERMS OF HIS FUTURE ABOUT HIS ABILITY TO MOVE HIS HANDS.

BUT YOU CAN SEE WITH SOME ASSISTIVE
DEVICES, HE'S ABLE TO MAKE A FIST. HE'S ABLE TO GRASP
ITEMS. HE WORKS ON AN IPHONE. HE PLAYS ON AN IPAD.
HE PLAYS WITH HIS VIDEO GAMES. THESE ARE THINGS HE'S
STILL ABLE TO DO BECAUSE HE'S REGAINED FULL FUNCTION OF
UPPER EXTREMITIES AND USED HIS HANDS TO SOME EXTENT.

HE SUSTAINED WHAT'S CALLED A NEUROGENIC BLADDER, WHICH IS A LATE EFFECT OF A SPINAL CORD INJURY. AND WHAT THAT MEANS IS ESSENTIALLY HE DOESN'T 2.0 HAVE CONTROL OF HIS BLADDER. IT'S JUST THE WHOLE REASON THAT ULTIMATELY AFTER A PERIOD OF TIME. THEY INSTALLED WHAT'S CALLED A SUPRAPUBIC CATHETER. THIS ALLOWS HIM TO USE -- GO TO THE BATHROOM WITHOUT HAVING TO BE CONCERNED WITH GOING TO THE BATHROOM IN HIS PANTS.

IT'S A TUBE THAT GOES IN THAT HE WILL LIVE WITH FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE, BUT IT WILL AT LEAST BE

Page 102

ABOUT THE INJURIES, AND THERE'S NO REASON TO SUGARCOAT ANYTHING ABOUT THE GRAVITY OF THE INJURIES TO MR. TAYLOR BECAUSE IT'S IMPORTANT FOR YOU TO KNOW THE EXTENT OF THOSE INJURIES SO YOU CAN BETTER UNDERSTAND WHAT MAY HAPPEN IN THE FUTURE. SO LET'S TALK A LITTLE BIT IN DETAIL ABOUT HIS INJURIES.

WE KNOW THAT HE IS A C6 INCOMPLETE SPINAL CORD INJURY WITH SACRAL SENSORY SPARING. IT'S A MOUTHFUL.

HOPEFULLY THE DOCTORS DID SOME SERVICE IN EXPLAINING THAT TO YOU, BUT WHAT THAT MEANS IS THAT HIS LEVEL OF INJURY WAS AT THE C6 LEVEL, BUT HE HAS SOME SPARING OF THE SENSORIES THAT GO FROM THAT LEVEL INTO HIS UPPER EXTREMITIES, AND EVEN, AS YOU HEARD, TO SOME EXTENT, HE STILL HAS FEELING IN HIS LOWER EXTREMITIES, THOUGH, HE'S NOT CAPABLE OF MOTOR FUNCTION THERE.

WE KNOW THAT HE'S A C6 TETRAPLEGIC WITH PARTIAL MOTOR PRESERVATION TO C7, BILATERALLY, AGAIN, WITH PARTIAL SACRAL SENSORY PRESERVATION.

WHAT DOES THAT MEAN? THAT MEANS HE'S BEEN ABLE TO REGAIN MOST FUNCTION OF HIS UPPER EXTREMITIES OVER A COURSE OF TIME. YOU HEARD THAT SHORTLY AFTER THE ACCIDENT HE DIDN'T HAVE MOVEMENT OF THE UPPER EXTREMITIES.

BUT AS THE INJURY CONTINUED TO HEAL OVER A
COURSE OF TIME, HE REGAINED MOVEMENT IN HIS UPPER
EXTREMITIES. AND THE ONE THING THAT HE CONTINUES TO
SUFFER FROM IS THE FACT THAT HE DOESN'T HAVE DEXTERITY

Page 104

1 ABLE TO ALLOW HIM TO CONTROL HIS BLADDER AND HE WILL
2 ALWAYS HAVE ASSISTANCE 24/7 FOR SOMEBODY TO MANAGE THE
3 BAG THAT GOES ALONG WITH THE SUPRAPUBIC CATHETER AND
4 MANAGE THE CATHETER ITSELF.

WE KNOW THAT HE'S GOT A NEUROGENIC BOWEL, AGAIN, A LATE EFFECT OF THE SPINAL CORD INJURY. AND WHAT'S HAPPENING NOW IS THAT HE'S HAVING TROUBLE MANAGING HIS BOWEL EVACUATION PROGRAM. THERE WAS A PERIOD OF TIME, I THINK YOU HEARD FROM THE EVIDENCE, THAT THAT WASN'T AS BAD OF A PROBLEM.

HE WAS ABLE TO ACTUALLY USE OR GO NO. 2 ON HIS OWN AT TIMES. ALTHOUGH, IT WAS GOING ON IN THE DIAPER BECAUSE HE HASN'T BEEN ABLE TO SHIFT TO A NORMAL BATHROOM YET.

BUT WHAT'S HAPPENING RIGHT NOW IS THERE IS SOME STRUGGLING GOING ON WITH HIS BOWEL PROGRAM, SO THEY'RE USING SUPPOSITORIES AND UNDERGOING A BOWEL EVACUATION PROGRAM.

NURSE HELVIN TOLD YOU THAT THERE IS STILL PROGRESS TO BE MADE THERE IN PROGRAMS AND WITH THERAPY THAT THEY CAN ULTIMATELY MANAGE THIS.

IF WE GET HIM THE RIGHT BATHROOM, GET HIM ACCESS TO A BATHROOM, ALLOW HIM ACCESS TO A TOILET TO SHIFT TO THOSE THINGS, WITH HOPE, WITH PROGRESS, WITH THERAPY, THIS WILL BE BETTER IN THE FUTURE, BUT RIGHT NOW, ABSOLUTELY IT'S AN EMBARRASSING SITUATION TO HAVE SOMEBODY MANAGE YOUR BOWELS ON A DAILY BASIS.

BUT THERE IS HOPE. WE BELIEVE THAT TO BE

Page: 29 (105 - 108)

Page 107

Page 108

Page 105

TRUE AND WE HOPE YOU AGREE. NOT ONLY WITH THE ISSUE OF THE BOWEL, BUT OTHER ASPECTS OF MR. TAYLOR'S LIFE.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

25

26

2.7

28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2.6

27

2.8

YOU'VE HEARD THAT HE'S GOT BILATERAL FLEXION BASED LOWER EXTREMITY CONTRACTURES AT THE HIPS. KNEES, AND ANKLES. YOU'RE PROBABLY TIRED OF HEARING ABOUT CONTRACTURES AS MUCH AS YOU ARE HEARING ABOUT TRACHEOSTOMIES. I'M SURE WHEN YOU'RE DONE WITH THIS CASE, YOU'LL GO EDUCATE YOUR NEIGHBORS ABOUT CONTRACTURE RELEASE SURGERIES AND TRACHEOSTOMY REMOVAL AND G-TUBES, THINGS THAT A LOT OF US HAD NO IDEA ABOUT UNTIL WE ENCOUNTERED MR. TAYLOR.

BUT WHAT YOU HAVE HEARD FROM THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE IS THAT HE'S ESSENTIALLY STUCK AT THE HIPS, THE KNEES, AND THE ANKLES. THAT HE'S ESSENTIALLY -- YOU CAN KIND OF CALL IT LIKE HE'S CALCIFIED THERE LIKE THEY'RE NOT MOVING AND THAT'S A PROBLEM

AND THAT'S SOMETHING THAT HE WANTS TO RESOLVE. IT'S SOMETHING MR. PARRIS AND MR. WHEELER WANT TO RESOLVE. IT'S SOMETHING MS. GRAFFT WANTS TO RESOLVE. AND FOR SURE IT'S SOMETHING WE WANT TO RESOLVE. AND AS I'LL TALK TO YOU ABOUT IT IN A LITTLE WHILE, AGAIN, THIS ISSUE CAN BE RESOLVED.

HE HAS SPASTICITY, WHICH IS A LATE EFFECT OF THE SPINAL CORD INJURY. AND, AGAIN, ALTHOUGH WE'VE NEVER WITNESSED IT WITH HIM HERE IN COURT. WE DIDN'T SEE IT ON VIDEO. IN TALKING TO HIM ABOUT IT, HE TELLS YOU THAT WHAT HAPPENS ON OCCASION IS HIS LEGS WILL GO

INTO A SPASTIC STATE. AND, FORTUNATELY, IT'S NOT

CAUSING HIM ANY PAIN, BUT IT'S CERTAINLY AN

UNCOMFORTABLE FEELING FOR HIM.

CONTINUES TO DEAL WITH THAT WE HOPE TO ADDRESS. 1

> 2 SO WE KNOW NOW WHAT THE INJURIES WERE THAT HE SUFFERED IN THE ACCIDENT AND THE EFFECTS OF IT. BUT 3 WHAT DOES THAT MEAN ABOUT HIS CURRENT CONDITION? 4

SO, AGAIN, WE'VE TALKED ABOUT HOW THE 5 LOWER EXTREMITIES ARE STATIONED WITH A FLEXION BIAS AT 6 THE HIP, KNEE, AND PLANTAR FLEXION, BILATERALLY, 7 MEANING ON BOTH SIDES. 8

WE ALSO KNOW THAT HE'S REQUIRING TRACHEAL SECRETIONS THAT ARE BEING CLEARED WITH SUCTIONING, AS YOU WITNESSED, I'M SURE IN THE HALLWAY DURING TIMES WHEN HE WAS HERE IN COURT. YOU SAW IT GOING ON. THERE WERE OCCASIONS WHERE YOU HAD TO BE EXCUSED DURING THE COURSE OF HIS TESTIMONY SO THAT THEY COULD TAKE PLACE. THAT'S SOMETHING THAT IS STILL PRESENT.

WE ALSO KNOW THAT THERE'S STILL SPASTICITY HAPPENING IN HIS LOWER EXTREMITIES. WE KNOW THAT HE STILL HAS THE SUPRAPUBIC CATHETER AND WE KNOW HE'S UNDERGOING THE BOWEL EVACUATION PROGRAM.

WE ALSO KNOW THAT THE G-TUBE IS STILL IN PLACE. SO THESE ARE ALL ISSUES THAT ARE STILL GOING ON CURRENTLY.

SO THE QUESTION ULTIMATELY BECOMES HOW HAS HE PROGRESSED? LET'S TALK ABOUT THE THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN POSITIVE THAT HAVE TAKEN PLACE AS HE'S GOTTEN PAST THIS ACUTE AND SUBACUTE STAGE OF HIS INJURY.

POSITIVE PROGRESS. THERE ARE NO JOINT CONTRACTURES IN THE UPPER EXTREMITIES. MEANING HE'S

Page 106

9

10

11

12

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1

2

3

4

9

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

2.8

NOT SUFFERING FROM ANYTHING THAT'S GOING ON IN THE LOWER EXTREMITIES THAT HE'S GOT GOING ON IN HIS UPPER

AND SO WHAT WILL HAPPEN WITH THE SPASTICITY, AS WE'LL TALK ABOUT IN A WHILE, THE RELEASE SHOULD HAVE A GREAT IMPACT ON THE SUFFERING OF SPASTICITY PRESENTLY. IT'S SOMETHING THAT WILL GET BETTER WITH TIME. AND THERE ARE WAYS TO TREAT THAT, AGAIN. WHICH WE'LL TALK ABOUT, BUT, UNDOUBTEDLY, THIS IS SOMETHING THAT HE CONTINUES TO SUFFER FROM.

LASTLY HE SUFFERED WHAT'S CALLED A HISTORY OF DYSPHAGIA. WHAT THAT MEANS IS IT'S DIFFICULTY SWALLOWING. IT WAS PRESENT AND BECAUSE IT WAS PRESENT, ONE OF THE THINGS THEY DID WAS THEY INSTALLED THE G-TUBE. THEY INSTALLED THE G-TUBE SO THAT HE COULD HAVE HYDRATION, NUTRITION, THINGS THAT HE WASN'T ABLE TO PREVIOUSLY TAKE BY MOUTH BECAUSE OF THAT.

WE ALSO KNOW OF THE TRACHEOSTOMY. SO HE WAS HAVING PROBLEMS WITH AIRWAY AND SWALLOWING. SO THERE'S EVACUATION -- THERE'S EVACUATIONS BEING TAKEN PLACE WITH RESPECT TO THE TRACHEOSTOMY, BUT ULTIMATELY WITH SUPPORT THAT HE'S ALREADY HAD TO DATE. THERE'S BEEN RESOLUTION OF THE DYSPHAGIA. HE'S ABLE TO EAT, DRINK EVERYTHING BY MOUTH NOW, AND THAT'S A GREAT THING.

OKAY. WHAT I WOULD LIKE TO NOW TALK TO YOU ABOUT IS SOME OF THE ONGOING PROBLEMS THAT HE

WE KNOW THAT HE'S GOT FULL SHOULDER RANGE OF MOTION IN BOTH ARMS. THAT WAS DOCUMENTED BY DR. KIM 5 IN HER EXAM. AND YOU SAW HOW DR. KIM WAS PRESENTED FOR 6 THE FIRST TIME WITH PHYSICAL THERAPY RECORDS FROM 7 8 SOUTHWEST PHYSICAL THERAPY FROM JUST THE MIDDLE OF FEBRUARY OF THIS YEAR THAT SHOWED THAT HE HAD FULL

MOTION GOING ON IN HIS SHOULDERS IN THE THERAPISTS 10 RECORDS. 11 12 WE KNOW THAT FROM HER EXAM AND THE

SOUTHWEST PHYSICAL THERAPY EXAM, THERE'S FULL ELBOW SUPINATION AND PRONATION, MEANING HE'S GOT NO LIMITATIONS IN BEING ABLE TO EXTEND OR BRING IN HIS ARM ON EITHER SIDE.

HE ALSO HAS FULL WRIST FLEXION AND EXTENSION PER DR. KIM AND THE SOUTHWEST PHYSICAL THERAPY RECORDS.

AND WE KNOW THAT HE'S GOT IMPROVED CERVICAL SPINE FLEXION, EXTENSION, AND ROTATION RANGE OF MOTION WITHOUT ANY DISCOMFORT.

I AGREE WITH MR. PARRIS. AS YOU LOOKED AT THE VIDEO OF HIM THIS MORNING WHILE DR. WEINSTEIN IS ON THE STAND. IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE FULL RANGE OF MOTION THERE. THERE ARE CERTAINLY LIMITATIONS THAT ARE GOING ON THERE TO SOME EXTENT WHETHER IT'S BECAUSE OF THE SEATING POSITION IN THE WHEELCHAIR, BUT PROBABLY MORE

Page: 30 (109 - 112)

Page 109 Page 111 LIKELY BECAUSE OF THE FUSION THAT'S IN HIS NECK. DISORDER 1 1 2 SO TYPICALLY WHEN SOMEBODY HAS A FUSION IN 2 WE KNOW FROM THE TESTIMONY OF THE THEIR NECK, YOU DON'T EXPECT THEM TO REGAIN ABSOLUTE WITNESSES THAT REVIEWED THE MORE RECENT RECORDS FROM 3 3 MOTION IN THEIR NECK. DR. CHEUNG. I THINK THE RECORD WAS DATED MARCH 8TH. 4 4 BUT WHAT DID HE SAY WHEN DR. KIM ASKED HIM JUST ABOUT A MONTH AGO IN WHICH DR. CHEUNG IS REFERRING 5 5 ABOUT WHETHER OR NOT HE'S ABLE TO MOVE HIS NECK AS HIM TO A PULMONARY REHABILITATION PROGRAM WITH THE GOAL 6 6 SUCCESSFUL AS HE WAS BEFORE THE ACCIDENT? OF REMOVING THE TRACH. 7 HE'S ALL, "IT'S A HAIR SHORT." AND WE KNOW THAT ALL DOCTORS ARE IN 8 8 I LOVE THIS MAN. HE'S ALWAYS POSITIVE IN AGREEMENT THAT THE G-TUBE CAN BE REMOVED. DR. MILLER, 9 9 HIS APPROACH TO ANYTHING THAT YOU ASK HIM ABOUT. HE DR. TERSIGNI, DR. CHEUNG, DR. KIM, ALL AGREE THAT 10 10 ALWAYS TALKS ABOUT THINGS IN A POSITIVE FASHION. THERE'S NO REASON THAT THE G-TUBE NEEDS TO REMAIN IN 11 11 AND TO SAY THAT HE'S ONLY GOT A HAIR RANGE PLACE 12 12 OF MOTION SHORTER THAN BEFORE. WE SAW THAT. IT'S MORE AND ONE OF THE BEST THINGS THAT HAS 13 13 THAN A HAIR. BUT TO HIM, IT'S NOT. AND THAT'S --HAPPENED IN THE LAST COUPLE MONTHS. AND HE FINALLY HAS 14 ACCESS TO HIS ELECTRIC WHEELCHAIR. BECAUSE YOU CAN SEE THAT'S OKAY 15 15 HE DESCRIBES FEELINGS IN ALL PARTS OF HIS IT IN HIS DEMEANOR. THE DOCTORS ARE TELLING YOU THEY 16 BODY. YOU HEARD HIS MOTHER TALK ABOUT THE FACT THAT CAN SEE IT IN THE WAY HE COMMUNICATES WITH THEM IN THE 17 17 SHE'S EVEN TESTED HIM AT TIMES. NOT ALL PATIENTS THAT LAST COUPLE MONTHS. 18 18 THIS INCREASED MOBILITY WHERE HE DOESN'T HAVE AN INJURY OF THIS LEVEL ACTUALLY HAVE PRESERVED 19 19 FEELING IN THEIR LOWER EXTREMITIES. HAVE TO RELY ON ANYBODY HAS IMPROVED HIS INDEPENDENCE, 2.0 2.0 IN A LOT OF CASES, PATIENTS THAT HAVE AN IT'S IMPROVED HIS ATTITUDE, AND, AGAIN, THAT'S A 21 INJURY AT THIS LEVEL NO LONGER HAVE FEELING IN THEIR POSITIVE THING. 22 2.2 LOWER EXTREMITIES, BUT IT'S A GOOD THING THAT HE DOES. I WANT TO TALK TO YOU SPECIFICALLY ABOUT 23 23 AND SHE'S TESTED HIM AT TIMES TO SEE, ANTHONY, DO YOU THE SOUTHWEST PHYSICAL THERAPY RECORDS BECAUSE APART 24 24 REALLY HAVE THE FEELING THAT YOU'RE TELLING ME THAT YOU FROM THE ENTRY THAT YOU HEARD FROM THE STAND ABOUT 25 25 DR. CHEUNG'S MARCH 8TH VISIT FROM LAST MONTH, THE HAVE? 26 26 AND IN THE TIMES THAT SHE'S TESTED HIM, SOUTHWEST PHYSICAL THERAPY RECORDS ARE THE MOST RECENT 27 2.7 MORE OFTEN THAN NOT HE'S RIGHT. HE IS TELLING HER RECORDS YOU'VE HEARD ABOUT THE PROGRESS THAT MR. TAYLOR 28 28 Page 110 Page 112 THAT HE HAS FEELING WHEN SHE'S TOUCHING HIM IN CERTAIN IS HAVING WITH HIS DOCTORS. 1 1 2 WAYS. AND THAT'S A GOOD THING. 2 YOU WILL SEE THAT ON FEBRUARY 1, 2018. HE'S GOT A NORMAL CARDIOVASCULAR EXAM BY WHEN DR. KIM WAS ON THE STAND AND TALKING TO YOU ABOUT 3 3 DRS. KIM, CHEUNG, AND WEBSTER, MEANING NOTHING'S GOING THAT RECORD THAT HE WAS REPORTING THAT HE WAS STRONGER 4 ON WITH RESPECT TO THE HEART HE WAS ABLE TO MOVE HIMSELF AROUND EASIER. HE WAS 5 HIS LUNGS ARE CLEAR WITH NO SHORTNESS OF 6 6 TELLING YOU -- THE THERAPIST THAT HE WAS BECOMING MORE BREATH, PER DRS. KIM. CHEUNG, AND WEBSTER, AGAIN, INDEPENDENT. 7 THAT'S ALSO A POSITIVE BECAUSE WE KNOW SHORTLY AFTER HE WAS PERFORMING EXERCISES IN WHICH HE 8 8 THE INJURY. HE HAD PROBLEMS WITH HIS AIRWAYS AND WAS ABLE TO PUNCH AND DO DOWNWARD SHOULDER PRESSES WITH 9 9 3 1/2 KILOGRAMS, WHICH I THINK DR. KIM TOLD YOU WAS BREATHING. 10 10 AND ULTIMATELY THEY WERE ABLE TO DECREASE ABOUT 6 POUNDS 11 11 THE SIZE OF THE TRACH TO THE POINT THAT IT'S NO LONGER 12 HE WAS DOING OVERHEAD PRESSES AND HE EVEN 12 FUNCTIONING AS AN AIRWAY PASSAGE FOR HIM. DEMONSTRATED THAT FOR YOU HERE IN THE COURTROOM WITH 13 13 SO IT'S A POSITIVE THING THAT HIS LUNGS MR. WHEELER WHEN HE PUT THE GLOVES ON AND MR. WHEELER 14 14 ARE CLEAR AND HE'S GOT NO SHORTNESS OF BREATH. GAVE HIM A 5-POUND WEIGHT. HE'S DOING 5-POUND WEIGHTS 15 15 IN EACH OF HIS UPPER EXTREMITIES DOING SHOULDER WE KNOW THAT HE'S NO LONGER IN PAIN. AND 16 16 I AGREE WITH MR. PARRIS AND MR. WHEELER THAT, PRESSES, OVERHEAD PRESSES. 17 17 UNDOUBTEDLY, THERE WILL BE THINGS THAT HAPPEN IN THE AND, LASTLY, WITH RESPECT TO THE 18 18 FUTURE THAT WILL CAUSE HIM PAIN, BUT AT LEAST AS HE'S FEBRUARY 1 VISIT, WHICH IS AN OUTSTANDING THING, HE'S 19 19 BEEN SITTING AROUND FOR THE LAST FEW MONTHS, NOTHING WORKING ON WEIGHT SHIFTING, AND UPPER EXTREMITY 20 20 THAT HAS OCCURRED IN THE LAST FEW MONTHS THAT HAS MOMENTUM WITH POSITION CHANGE FOR BALANCE. 21 21 CAUSED HIM PAIN. WHAT ARE THEY TRYING TO DO FOR HIM AT 22 22 HE DENIES DEPRESSION TO DR. CHEUNG. SOUTHWEST? THEY ARE TRYING TO GET HIM STRONG ENOUGH SO 23 23 DR. READING, THE EXPERT PSYCHOLOGIST THAT THAT HE ON HIS OWN CAN HELP HIM RELIEVE THE PRESSURE ON 24 24 WAS RETAINED BY MR. PARRIS AND MR. WHEELER. TELLS YOU HIS BODY IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT BECAUSE RIGHT NOW 25 25 THAT BASED ON HIS DISCUSSIONS WITH MR. TAYLOR OVER A HE'S TOLD YOU THAT HE CAN MOVE HIS UPPER PART OF HIS 26 26 COURSE OF TIME. THAT HE IS NOT EXHIBITING SIGNS OF BODY WHEN HE'S IN BED 27 27 DEPRESSION. HE'S NOT EXHIBITING SIGNS OF ANY ANXIETY HE CAN GRAB ONTO THE BEDPOST AND REACH 28 2.8

Page: 31 (113 - 116)

Page 113 Page 115 THAT BEDPOST AND HE CAN ROTATE HIS BACK SO THAT IT'S A POSITIVE THING FOR HIM TO BE ABLE TO SHIFT HIMSELF IN 1 1 2 NOT ON BED, BUT HE'S NOT YET STRONG ENOUGH TO MAKE IT 2 BED. SO THAT HIS BUTT IS NO LONGER RESTING ON THE BED. OTHER THINGS THAT YOU'VE HEARD ABOUT 3 3 AND AS YOU CAN SEE FROM THE BEDSORES THAT POSITIVE, THINGS THAT ARE CONTINUING TO OCCUR OVER THE 4 4 HE SUFFERED FROM OVER AT PACIFICA, THAT IS EXTREMELY COURSE OF TIME, INCLUDED THE TESTIMONY OF THE 5 5 IMPORTANT FOR MR. TAYLOR. PLAINTIFF'S OWN PSYCHOLOGIST DR. READING. 6 6 SO IN SOUTHWEST, THEY'RE WORKING WITH HIM 7 HERE'S WHAT DR. READING TOLD YOU FROM THE 7 TO TRY TO ACCOMPLISH THESE GOALS SO THAT HE PERSONALLY STAND. HE TOLD YOU THAT MR. TAYLOR IS NOT SHOWING ANY 8 8 CAN DO THAT SIGNS OF DEPRESSION OR ANXIETY DISORDER. 9 9 THAT'S NOT TO SAY WE DON'T WANT 24/7 CARE HE'S TELLING YOU THAT THERE'S BEEN A 10 10 FOR HIM TO HELP HIM ACCOMPLISH THAT EVEN WHEN HE'S SIGNIFICANT CHANGE IN MR. TAYLOR SINCE DECEMBER 2017 11 11 STRONG ENOUGH TO DO THAT ON HIS OWN, BUT IF HE'S ABLE WHEN HE SAW HIM 12 12 TO DO THAT ON HIS OWN. IT CERTAINLY INCREASES HIS WHEN DID HE NOTICE THAT SIGNIFICANT 13 13 ABILITY TO HAVE CONFIDENCE AND FUNCTION INDEPENDENTLY. CHANGE? WHEN HE EVALUATED MR. TAYLOR AT THE HOTEL ROOM 14 14 THE NIGHT BEFORE HE TESTIFIED. SO EVEN IN THE THREE WE HEARD THAT AS OF FEBRUARY 15TH JUST 15 15 TWO WEEKS AFTER THAT VISIT AT SOUTHWEST, MORE PROGRESS AND A HALF FOUR MONTHS SINCE HE HAD SEEN MR. TAYLOR 16 WAS BEING MADE. YOU CAN SEE THE SLIDE BOARD IN THE HE WAS STILL NOTICING A SIGNIFICANT CHANGE IN HIS 17 17 PICTURE OF THAT EXHIBIT, SIMILAR TO THE SLIDE BOARD PERSONALITY 18 18 THAT MR. WHEELER BROUGHT IN AND ASKED ANTHONY TO TELL AND YOU'LL REMEMBER. IT WASN'T THAT HE 19 19 YOU ABOUT. HE IS, ON FEBRUARY 15TH (AS READ AND/OR ACTUALLY SAW MR. TAYLOR IN DECEMBER. I THINK IT WAS BY 2.0 2.0 REFLECTED): 21 SKYPE OR SOME OTHER TYPE OF COMPUTER PROGRAM WHERE HE REQUIRED MODERATE ASSISTANCE ON WAS INTERVIEWING HIM OVER THE COMPUTER, BUT EVEN FROM 22 2.2 THE SLIDE BOARD FROM A WHEELCHAIR TO A WATCHING HIM OVER THE COMPUTER BACK IN DECEMBER IN 23 23 MAT. COMPARISON TO LOOKING AT HIM THE NIGHT BEFORE HE 24 24 DR. KIM DEFINED FOR YOU WHAT MODERATE TESTIFIED. HE SAW A SIGNIFICANT CHANGE IN HIS DEMEANOR. 25 25 ASSISTANCE WAS UNDER THE STANDARDS THAT ARE USED BY ALL HE SAW A POSITIVE TRAJECTORY IN THE WAY 26 26 THERAPISTS THAT ARE WORKING WITH QUADRIPLEGICS. HIS PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITION IS GOING. HE SEES A 27 27 SHE TOLD YOU THAT MODERATE ASSISTANCE IS POSITIVE DEMEANOR WHICH HE'S SMILING MORE 28 28 Page 116

Page 114

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

THERE'S A GREATER LEVEL OF INDEPENDENCE 1 2 WITH HIS ACTIVITIES OF DAILY LIVING. HE'S GOT A STRONG SOCIAL SUPPORT SYSTEM 3 4

BEING SUPPLIED BY HIS FAMILY AND NOW THESE FRIENDS THAT HE'S MAKING ON-LINE ON FACEBOOK AND EVEN IN HIS COMMUNITY

HE'S MORE SOCIAL. HE'S INTERACTING WITH OTHERS ON FACEBOOK SUPPORT GROUP.

HE'S GETTING OUT MORE. WHICH IS IMPORTANT TO HIM

I WANT TO TALK TO YOU A LITTLE BIT ABOUT DR. SUZY KIM. DR. SUZY KIM HAD A LOT TO SAY, NOT ONLY ABOUT THE PROGRESS SHE ENVISIONS FOR MR. TAYLOR FROM A PHYSICAL STANDPOINT, BUT SHE CERTAINLY HAD A LOT TO EDUCATE US ABOUT, ABOUT THE FUTURE CARE THAT MR. TAYLOR WILL REQUIRE.

DR. KIM'S A GREAT STORY IN AND OF HERSELF. AS YOU HEARD HER STORY, SHE WAS IN THE PROCESS OF BEING IN MEDICAL SCHOOL WHEN SHE SUFFERED HER OWN INJURY HERSELF. SHE WAS BODYSURFING DOWN IN LAGUNA BEACH AND ULTIMATELY SUSTAINED A SPINAL CORD INJURY OF HER OWN, IN WHICH SHE LOST USE OF HER LOWER EXTREMITIES.

THERE'S NO DOUBT. WE'RE NOT COMPARING DR. KIM TO MR. TAYLOR IN THIS CASE. THERE WAS SOME EFFORT, I BELIEVE, ON CROSS-EXAMINATION OF DR. KIM ABOUT HOW SHE'S EXTREMELY BRIGHT, AND SHE CERTAINLY DOESN'T EXPECT MR. TAYLOR TO HAVE THE SUCCESS STORIES THAT SHE HAD.

DEFINED AS REQUIRING MORE HELP FROM TOUCHING OR

1 2 EXPENDING ANYWHERE FROM 51 TO 75 PERCENT OF THE EFFORT. ASSISTANCE IS ALSO NEEDED FOR HIM TO LIFT HIS TWO

3 LIMBS. HE NEEDS HELP TO RAISE HIS LEGS ONTO THE SLIDE 4

BOARD. AND WHEN HE WAS TRYING TO GET FROM THE

WHEELCHAIR TO THE MAT, HE REQUIRED ABOUT 50 TO 6 75 PERCENT OF ASSISTANCE. 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

BUT LOOK WHAT WAS EVEN GREATER AFTER HE CONTINUED TO WORK ON IT IN THAT SESSION.

HE ONLY REQUIRED MINIMAL ASSISTANCE ON THE SLIDE BOARD WHEN HE WAS TRYING TO GET BACK FROM THE MAT TO THE WHEELCHAIR. SOMETHING YOU THINK THAT WOULD BE MORE DIFFICULT TO HIM.

AND WHEN HE REQUIRED MINIMAL ASSISTANCE TO GET BACK FROM THE MAT TO THE WHEELCHAIR, IT WAS NOW UNDER THE DEFINITION OF THE THERAPY RECORDS ONLY TOUCHING AND EXPENDING 75 PERCENT OR MORE OF THE EFFORT.

IN OTHER WORDS, HE WAS DOING ABOUT 75 PERCENT OF THE WORK ON HIMSELF WITH THE THERAPIST PROVIDING MINIMAL ASSISTANCE.

AND ACCORDING TO THIS DEFINITION, 22 23

ASSISTANCE WAS NEEDED TO ONLY LIFT ONE LIMB TO CHANGE FOR BALANCE

24 WE ALSO KNOW DURING A THERAPY SESSION THAT 25 HE WAS MOVING HIS HIPS FROM SIDE TO SIDE WITH 2.6 INSTRUCTIONS AND WEIGHT SHIFTING IN ADDITION TO THE 27 HEAD AND TRUNK ROTATION, WHICH WE WERE TALKING ABOUT IS 2.8

Page: 32 (117 - 120)

Page 117

2.8

WE'RE NOT HERE COMPARING DR. KIM TO
MR. TAYLOR, BUT WE BELIEVE THAT DR. KIM BECAUSE OF WHAT
SHE'S GONE THROUGH AND THE DEVOTION THAT SHE'S MADE IN
HER CAREER TO HELP SPINAL-CORD-INJURED PATIENTS GET
PAST INJURIES OF THIS MAGNITUDE, IT'S IMPORTANT THAT
YOU LISTEN TO WHAT SHE HAS TO SAY.

2.0

2.2

2.7

2.8

AND I THINK EVEN MR. PARRIS ACKNOWLEDGED DURING THE COURSE OF HIS CLOSING ARGUMENT THAT SHE APPEARS TO BE THE PREMIER EXPERT IN THIS COMMUNITY ON THIS TOPIC.

SO I'M -- IT'S GREAT THAT WE'VE HAD

DR. KIM HERE. WE KNOW THAT SHE'S THE MEDICAL DIRECTOR

OF THE SPINAL CORD INJURY AT ST. JUDE'S CENTER. WE

KNOW THAT SHE'S A STAFF PHYSICIAN AT THE SPINAL CORD

INJURY AND DISORDERS HEALTH CARE GROUP OVER AT THE

LONG BEACH V.A.

WE KNOW THAT SHE'S BEEN A MEDICAL DIRECTOR
OF THE PARADIGM MANAGEMENT SERVICES GROUP. AND I THINK
EVEN SINCE THEN, SHE'S TOLD YOU ABOUT HER OWN CLINICAL
PRACTICE THAT SHE'S BEGUN IN ALISO VIEJO.

BUT WHAT WAS EVEN GREAT -- MORE IMPORTANT
ABOUT DR. KIM BEING HERE IS THE FACT THAT IT WAS HER
SUGGESTION FROM THE ONSET IN THIS CASE WHEN SHE FIRST
STARTED SEEING THE RECORDS ON THIS CASE AND EVALUATING
MR. TAYLOR, THAT, HEY, LET'S GET HIM TO SANTA CLARA
VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER. I WAS PART OF THAT PROGRAM. I
KNOW WHAT THAT PROGRAM IS ALL ABOUT. I WAS PART OF THE
PROGRAM IN DEVELOPING WHAT WE DO WITH PATIENTS THAT

Page 119

1 REHABILITATION PROGRAM. BOTH LIFE CARE PLANS AFFORD
2 THE MONEYS FOR THAT PROGRAM. BOTH PROGRAMS AFFORD THE
3 MONIES FOR TRAVEL TO AND FROM THAT PROGRAM. AND BOTH
4 DR. KIM AND DR. MILLER AND THE NURSES ALL AGREE, LET'S

5 MAKE SURE THAT THE CAREGIVERS RESPONSIBLE FOR TAKING
6 CARE OF MR. TAYLOR ARE PRESENT WITH HIM AT THAT PROGRAM
7 SO THAT THEY CAN BE EDUCATED ABOUT THE THINGS THAT

8 MR. TAYLOR REQUIRES PRESENTLY AND IN THE FUTURE.

AND GOD FORBID, GOD FORBID, THAT HIS MOTHER PASS SOMETIME IN THE FUTURE. WE KNOW IT'S INEVITABLE. WE KNOW IT'S LIKELY GOING TO HAPPEN BEFORE THE END OF MR. TAYLOR'S LIFE.

AT LEAST WE CONTINUE THIS CHAIN OF
KNOWLEDGE, THIS EDUCATION TO THE PEOPLE THAT CAN
CONTINUE TO HELP MONITOR AND CARE FOR HIM FOR THE REST
OF HIS LIFE. WHETHER IT'S MS. GRAFFT EDUCATING THE NEW
CAREGIVER, WHETHER IT'S THE CURRENT CAREGIVER EDUCATING
THE NEW ONE, WHETHER IT'S THE LICENSED VOCATIONAL NURSE
TALKING TO THE ONE THAT'S COMING ON THE NEXT SHIFT,
LET'S KEEP THE CHANNEL OF COMMUNICATION GOING.

AND AT SANTA CLARA VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER,
THEY TEACH THEM HOW TO DO THAT. ONE OF THE GOALS OF
THE PROGRAM THAT WE'VE BEEN TALKING ABOUT IN THIS
TRIAL -- AND, AGAIN, IT SEEMS LIKE FOR THREE WEEKS -IS THE TRACHEOSTOMY.

AND I BELIEVE EVERYBODY AGREES THAT IT IS
BEST FOR MR. TAYLOR IF HE DOESN'T HAVE THE TRACH IN
PLACE BECAUSE THEIR CONCERN IS IT'S ANOTHER SOURCE OF

Page 118

. age

HAVE AN INJURY AT THIS LEVEL.

AND DR. MILLER, PLAINTIFF'S EXPERT, AGREED THAT THIS WAS A TERRIFIC IDEA. HE TALKED ABOUT, WELL, MAYBE HE CAN GO TO CRAIG'S HOSPITAL IN DENVER, COLORADO. ANOTHER FINE INSTITUTION. EITHER ONE OF THOSE INSTITUTIONS WOULD BE TERRIFIC FOR MR. TAYLOR. EVERYBODY AGREES TO THAT.

BUT IT APPEARS THAT NOW THE FACT THAT THEY'RE LIVING IN MYRTLE CREEK, OREGON, IT MAKES SENSE FROM A TRAVEL STANDPOINT THAT THE BEST PLACE IS FOR HIM TO GO TO SANTA CLARA VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER.

SO WE HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO LISTEN TO DR. KIM TALK TO YOU ABOUT WHAT HAPPENS AT SANTA CLARA VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER FROM HER EXPERIENCE.

LET'S LOOK AT SOME OF THE PROGRESS THAT
DR. KIM FORESEES FOR MR. TAYLOR.

OH, BUT BEFORE I DO THAT, I THOUGHT IT WAS TERRIFIC WHEN I ASKED MR. TAYLOR WHEN HE WAS ON THE STAND WHAT HE THOUGHT ABOUT DR. KIM WHEN SHE CAME TO OREGON TO EXAMINE HIM. AND HIS RESPONSE WAS (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED):

SHE MADE ME FEEL BETTER ABOUT WHAT THE FUTURE MAY HOLD.

SO HERE'S SOME THINGS THAT WOULD TAKE
PLACE AT THE SANTA CLARA VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER THAT
BOTH DR. KIM AND DR. MILLER ARE ENCOURAGING FOR
MR. TAYLOR

WE KNOW THAT IT'S A FOUR-WEEK INPATIENT

Page 120

1 INFECTION. HE'S ALREADY SHOWN TO HAVE SOME PRONATION
2 TO INFECTIONS. THE MORE FOREIGN OBJECTS WE CAN GET OUT
3 OF HIS BODY, THE BETTER. BUT WE CERTAINLY DON'T WANT
4 TO TAKE SOMETHING OUT OF HIS BODY IF HE'S NOT
5 COMFORTABLE DOING IT.

DR. KIM HAS TOLD YOU HE DOESN'T NEED TO HAVE THE TRACHEOSTOMY REMOVED. MR. TAYLOR IS CERTAINLY SCARED OF HAVING THE TRACHEOSTOMY REMOVED BECAUSE IT'S CLEAR THAT HE'S BEEN UNDERGOING THESE SUCTIONS FOR THESE SECRETIONS SINCE THE DAY THIS INJURY HAPPENED.

IT'S SOMETHING THAT HE'S CONTINUED TO LIVE WITH. IT'S SOMETHING HE'S BECOME USED TO. AND NO DOUBT IT'S SOMETHING THAT SCARES THE HECK OUT OF HIM.

AS YOU SAW THAT HERE WHEN YOU WITNESSED HIM TESTIFYING BEFORE YOU, UNDERGOING A COUGHING EPISODE, AFRAID ABOUT WHAT WAS GOING ON, WORRIED THAT HE WAS CHOKING, REACHING OUT, HITTING HIS TRACH WHERE THE PASSY MUIR VALVE GOES FLYING. WE ALL SAW THAT HAPPEN. AND I WAS NERVOUS TO DEATH ABOUT THE SITUATION.

I, TOO, WAS CONCERNED, LIKE EVERYBODY ELSE IN THIS ROOM WAS CONCERNED, ABOUT WHAT WAS GOING ON WITH MR. TAYLOR WHEN HE UNDERWENT THAT COUGHING EPISODE.

WHAT'S THE FIRST THING WE DO? ARE WE
INSANE TO BE ASKING THAT THE TRACHEOSTOMY BE REMOVED?
DID YOU SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON WITH MR. TAYLOR? ARE WE
THAT STUPID TO THINK THAT THIS IS A POSSIBILITY? ARE

Page: 33 (121 - 124)

Page 121

WE REALLY -- IS THIS A NICKEL-AND-DIME SITUATION THAT WE'RE REALLY WORRIED ABOUT?

1

2

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

25

26

27

28

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

FIRST THING THAT HAPPENS, LET'S GO GET 3 EDUCATED. LET'S FIND OUT IF THIS IS REALLY SOMETHING 4 THAT IS PROBABLE IN THE FUTURE. LET'S TALK TO THE 5 EXPERTS. LET'S HEAR FROM DR. KIM. LET'S HEAR FROM 6 DR. KLEIN. WHAT -- WHY WOULD WE WANT TO REMOVE THAT IF THAT'S WHAT WE HAVE TO ENDURE? 8

AND THE RESPONSE IS, CALM DOWN, JUST CALM DOWN. THIS IS PART OF THE PROCESS. IT'S PART OF THE EDUCATION FOR MR. TAYLOR. IT'S PART OF THE EDUCATION FOR MS. GRAFFT FOR THEM TO LEARN THAT THIS IS NORMAL THIS IS SOMETHING THAT YOU CAN PROGRESS FROM.

AND THE FIRST THING YOU HAVE TO DO IS GET HIM INTO THIS PUI MONARY REHAB PROGRAM BECAUSE IT HASN'T HAPPENED

I UNDERSTAND THAT UP UNTIL FEBRUARY OF 2017, MR. TAYLOR WAS BEING SHIFTED FROM FACILITY TO FACILITY, GOING FROM ANTELOPE VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER. OVER TO PACIFICA. STUFF GOES WRONG WITH HIM AT PACIFICA. THINGS THAT ARE TERRIBLE GOING ON AT PACIFICA.

WAS IT REASONABLE CARE? IT'S NOT AN ISSUE IN THIS CASE. CERTAINLY NOBODY WANTS HIM TO HAVE BEDSORES FROM THE CARE AT PACIFICA, BUT WE'VE HEARD THAT HAPPENS WITH PATIENTS. WE HOPE THAT IT DOESN'T, BUT BOTH OF THE LIFE CARE PLANS TELL YOU IT'S GOING TO CONTINUE TO HAPPEN EVEN WITH 24/7 CARE THROUGH THE

Page 123

GET THE RIGHT DOCTORS IN PLACE. SO THEY GET INVOLVED 1 2 WITH NORTH BEND MEDICAL CENTER AND THEY FIND DR. CHEUNG, A PHYSICAL PAIN AND REHAB DOCTOR, THAT 3 TURNED OUT TO BE A RESIDENT UNDER DR. KIM. 4

THEY FIND DR. WEBSTER, AN E.N.T. DOCTOR 5 THAT TALKED TO HIM ABOUT THE TRACHEOSTOMY. THEY FIND 6 DR. TERSIGNI, SOMEBODY THAT WILL ADDRESS THE G-TUBE 7 WHENEVER NECESSARY. 8

BUT DO THEY FIND SOMEBODY TO GET HIM INTO PULMONARY REHAB? DO THEY FIND SOMEBODY THAT WILL CONTINUE TO TEACH HIM HOW TO DEAL WITH THE COUGHS, WITH THE SECRETIONS WITH THE ISSUES THAT HE'S SCARED ABOUT THAT YOU SAW HERE IN COURT?

IT HASN'T HAPPENED YET. THEY TALK ABOUT CAPPING TRIALS THAT ARE TAKING PLACE AT THE HOME. MS. GRAFFT STRUGGLES WITH THESE CAPPING TRIALS BECAUSE IT TAKES DEXTERITY TO GET THE CANNULA OUT, AND SHE HAS ARTHRITIS WHICH SHE SUFFERS FROM.

THERE'S NOTES THAT YOU HEARD FROM IN THE 19 MEDICAL RECORDS ABOUT THE FACT THAT THEY'VE GOT TO WAIT 20 FOR HIS SISTER TO GET BACK TO THE HOUSE BECAUSE HIS SISTER DOESN'T EVEN LIVE WITH THEM. AND ONLY WHEN THE 22 SISTER'S AROUND ARE THEY ABLE TO MANAGE SOMEBODY THAT 23 CAN ULTIMATELY PUT THE CAP ON AND REMOVE THE CANNULA. 24 THIS IS NOT THE IDEAL SITUATION FOR HIM. ABSOLUTELY. 25

AND I'M SURE THEY WILL CONTINUE TO STRUGGLE TO GET PROPER HEALTH CARE FOR HIM IN OREGON, BUT IT'S OCCURRING AND THE FIRST STEP FOR THAT IS GET

Page 122

FUTURE. SO BEDSORES ARE A NATURAL THING FOR PATIENTS LIKE THAT.

BUT REGARDLESS, FROM PACIFICA, HE GOES OVER TO CEDARS-SINAL TO HAVE HIS HARRINGTON RODS REMOVED OUT OF HIS BACK BECAUSE HE'S STARTING TO GET INFECTIONS FROM THE HARDWARE AND THE SCREWS THAT ARE PROTRUDING THERE BECAUSE THE VEST HAS BEEN COVERING THE HARDWARE AND NOBODY'S SEEN THAT

AGAIN. UNEXCUSABLE.

SO HE GOES FROM CEDARS-SINAI AND NOW HE'S OVER TO MOUNTAIN VIEW CONVALESCENT. AND NOW HE'S IN MOUNTAIN VIEW FOR A PERIOD OF TIME. 12

AND THEN FROM THERE, HE FINALLY GETS TO HIS AUNT'S HOUSE FOR A PERIOD OF TIME IN LANCASTER. AND ONLY AFTER THEY BELIEVE HE'S STABLE DO THEY GET HIM BACK UP TO OREGON IN FEBRUARY OF 2017 SO HE CAN LIVE WITH HIS FAMILY.

SO WHAT HAPPENS AS OF FEBRUARY 2017 WHEN HE GETS UP TO OREGON? THEY STRUGGLE TO MAKE SURE THAT HE STARTS GETTING ACCLIMATED WITH THE HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS IN OREGON. IT TAKES THEM TIME TO FIND SPECIALISTS.

THEY'RE STUCK WITH A NURSE PRACTITIONER 23 FOR A PERIOD OF TIME. NURSE PRACTITIONER FERGUSON, WHO 24 I'M SURE HAS DONE AN OUTSTANDING JOB. BUT THAT'S NOT AN 25 IDEAL SITUATION. WE ALL WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT HE'S 26 GOT A PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIAN TAKING CARE OF HIM. 27 AND THEN THEY GOT TO MAKE SURE THAT THEY 2.8

HIM TO SANTA CLARA. 1

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

26

27

28

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

AND YOU CAN SEE IN THE PLAN OUR GOAL IS, BOTH SIDES, GET HIM THERE IN THE NEXT 6 TO 12 MONTHS BECAUSE AT SANTA CLARA THEY'LL PUT HIM IN THE PULMONARY REHAB PROGRAM, AND TEACH HIM HOW TO DO THINGS OF THAT NATURE. THEY WILL GET HIM COMFORTABLE TO REMOVE THE G-TUBE

YOU HEARD FROM THE NURSE THAT WAS HERE TALK -- TAKING CARE OF HIM FOR A COUPLE WEEKS DURING THE COURSE OF TRIAL ABOUT HOW THE ONLY THING THAT SHE WAS USING THE G-TUBE FOR IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT WAS TO PROVIDE HYDRATION, AND SHE TOLD YOU IT WAS ABOUT HALF A WATER BOTTLE. OKAY. THAT'S FINE.

BUT IS THAT REALLY NECESSARY WHEN HE'S ABLE TO DO EVERYTHING BY MOUTH? MAYBE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT WHEN HE'S BEING WOKEN UP TO BE TURNED ONE WAY OR THE OTHER, CAN HE NOT DRINK HALF A BOTTLE OF WATER ON HIMSELF TO REMAIN HYDRATED? I THINK EVERYBODY AGREES, ALL THE DOCTORS AGREE THAT THE G-TUBE CAN COME OUT

THEY'LL IMMEDIATELY DO THE CONTRACTURE RELEASE SURGERY. THE SURGERY THAT WE ALL KNOW AND HAVE HEARD WILL HAVE A DRAMATIC IMPACT ON THE WAY HE FEELS.

THEY'RE GOING TO FIT HIM FOR ALL DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT, ADAPTIVE AIDS, ADDITIONAL WHEELCHAIRS IF HE SO DESIRES, NEBULIZERS, ET CETERA. THESE THINGS ARE ALL IN THE PLAN THE LIFE CARE PLAN THAT YOU'LL SEE WHEN YOU READ IT IN THE JURY ROOM THAT

Personal Court Reporters, Inc.

Page 124

Page: 34 (125 - 128)

Page 125 Page 127 WE'VE PROVIDED YOU FROM NURSE HELVIN. AND IN LARGE KNOW I JUST SPENT A LITTLE BIT OF TIME ON IT, BUT LET 1 1 2 PART EVEN FROM NURSE ROUGHAN. 2 ME RUN THROUGH THIS ABOUT WHAT THE DOCTORS HAVE SAID THERE'S GOING TO BE A SPINAL CORD ABOUT THE REMOVAL OF THE TRACHEOSTOMY. 3 3 EDUCATION PROGRAM, AGAIN, TRAINING OF THE CAREGIVERS. DR. KLEIN. WHAT DR. KLEIN IS EXPLAINING 4 4 THEY'RE GOING TO PUT HIM THROUGH PHYSICAL OR ATTEMPTING TO EXPLAIN TO YOU BY EVEN USING A SHILEY 5 5 THERAPY AND TEACH HIM HOW TO DO CERTAIN THINGS, NOT NO. 4 TRACH THAT WAS HERE AS A PIECE OF EVIDENCE IN 6 6 ONLY WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF CAREGIVERS, BUT ON HIS OWN. TRIAL, WAS THAT IT'S SUCH A SMALL TRACH THAT IT IS IN 7 HE WILL WORK WITH OCCUPATIONAL THERAPISTS. MR. TAYLOR'S THROAT THAT IT'S CAUSING THE SECRETIONS TO 8 8 ANTHONY, ARE YOU READY TO GO TO ACTUALLY GATHER AND ADHERE TO THE CANNULA. TO THE TUBE 9 9 SANTA CLARA? INSIDE HIS THROAT BECAUSE IT'S SO SMALL. 10 10 YES, BECAUSE I WANT TO GET MY LIFE BACK IF SO THINGS AREN'T GETTING THROUGH THE TUBE 11 11 I CAN BECAUSE YOU'VE GOT BUILDUP TAKING PLACE INSIDE THE 12 12 AGAIN. JUST THE POSITIVE THINGS THAT COME TUBE. AND HE SAYS THAT IS PART OF THE PROBLEM OF WHY 13 13 HE'S NOT BEING ABLE TO SECRETE ON HIS OWN AND ALLOW OUT OF HIS MOUTH. THINGS THAT MAYBE YOU AND I WOULD 14 NEVER EVEN IMAGINE TO WORD IF SOMEBODY WAS UNDERGOING A THOSE SECRETIONS TO COME UP IN HIS THROAT, AND GET BACK 15 15 SITUATION LIKE THAT IN THEIR OWN PERSONAL LIFE. BUT EITHER IN HIS ESOPHAGUS OR ULTIMATELY COUGH THEM OUT 16 16 NOT ANTHONY BECAUSE IT'S NOT THE WAY HE IS. YES, I THROUGH HIS MOUTH. 17 17 WANT TO GO TO SANTA CLARA BECAUSE I WANT TO GET MY LIFE HE'S TOLD YOU IT'S ONLY A SIZE NO. 4 18 18 BACK IF I CAN. TRACH, AND IN AN ADULT THAT MEANS THAT THEY'RE 19 19 LET'S JUST BRIEFLY TALK ABOUT THOSE ITEMS PREPARING THE PATIENT FOR DECANNULATION. THEY'RE 2.0 2.0 AND WHY THE EVIDENCE SUPPORTS THE FACT THAT THEY WILL 21 DECREASING THE SIZE OF THE TRACH BECAUSE THEY'RE NO 21 OCCUR. LONGER USING IT AS AN AIRWAY PASSAGE, BUT THEY'RE USING 22 2.2 THE REMOVAL OF THE G-TUBE HAS BEEN IT TO START GETTING THE THROAT USED TO REMOVING THE 23 23 ADDRESSED BY DR. TERSIGNI, DR. KIM, AND DR. CHEUNG. TUBE OUT. 24 24 YOU SAW DR. TERSIGNI, WHO HASN'T SEEN DUE TO THE SMALL AND NARROW SIZE OF THE 25 25 MR. TAYLOR SINCE JUNE, I BELIEVE -- I BELIEVE IT WAS TUBE, SECRETIONS ARE PLUGGING IN THE TUBE OR THEY'RE 26 26 JUNE. I'LL LET YOU DEFER TO YOUR NOTES THAT YOU TOOK SITTING INSIDE THE TUBE. 2.7 27 DURING THE COURSE OF TRIAL JUNE OF 2017 PERHAPS THE TUBE IN DR KLEIN'S OPINION IS 28 28 Page 126 Page 128 AUGUST. GETTING IN THE WAY OF HIS PROGRESS. IT SHOULD COME OUT 1 1 2 AND HE TELLS YOU WHEN HE WAS DEPOSED BY NOW IN AN ACUTE CARE SETTING, LIKE DR. KIM IS TALKING MS. TROPP AND MR. WHEELER JUST ABOUT SIX WEEKS AGO, HE 3 ABOUT OVER AT SANTA CLARA REHABILITATION AND ALLOW THE 3 MENTIONS THAT IF HE CAN FAT HYDRATE AND MEDICATE BY SPECIALIST TO WORK WITH ANTHONY WHEN THAT TUBE IS 4 MOUTH, THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NO REASON FOR HIM TO HAVE REMOVED SO THAT HE HAS THE CONFIDENCE TO BE ABLE TO GET 5 5 6 THE G-TUBE STILL IN. 6 THE SECRETIONS OUT ON HIS OWN. THERE'S A SIGNIFICANT BENEFIT IN HAVING AND WE KNOW THAT HE'S NOT REQUIRED ANY 7 7 THE G-TUBE REMOVED BECAUSE OF THE ISSUES OF INFECTION 8 ASSISTANCE IN BREATHING, AND ANOTHER THING THAT HAS 8 THAT WE'VE TALKED ABOUT. AND HE TELLS YOU THAT THE COME FROM DR. KLEIN AND SEVERAL OTHER DOCTORS IN THIS 9 9 KEEPING OF THE G-TUBE IN INCREASES THE CHANCES OF CASE IS THAT MOST SPINAL-CORD-INJURED PATIENTS WITH THE 10 10 INFECTION LEVEL OF INJURY THAT MR. TAYLOR HAS SUFFERED DO NOT 11 DR. KIM AND DR. CHEUNG, HE'S BEEN CLEARED HAVE A TRACHEOSTOMY AFTER THE FIRST YEAR. 12 12 TO TAKE ALL FOOD, HYDRATION, AND MEDICATION BY MOUTH. AND, AGAIN, WE'RE TALKING TO YOU ABOUT WHY 13 13 AND WHEN MR. TAYLOR WAS ON THE STAND, IS THAT STILL THE CASE WITH MR. TAYLOR? I BELIEVE IT'S 14 14 QUESTIONS WERE ASKED OF HIM IN WHICH HE'S TOLD YOU HE BECAUSE THERE'S BEEN A DELAY IN GETTING HIM HIS PROPER 15 15 HAS NO PROBLEM DIGESTING. HE TAKES HIS PILLS WITH HEALTH CARE. 16 16 APPLESAUCE OR PUDDING. LET'S GET HIM THE BEST QUALITY CARE SO 17 17 FOR THE FIRST TIME I HAD HEARD, AND I'M THAT HE CAN ADVANCE AND LIVE A LIFE LIKE MOST PATIENTS 18 18 SURE YOU HEARD AS WELL I THINK IN TRIAL THE OTHER DAY THAT HAVE A C5-6 INJURY LIKE HE DOES. 19 19 WAS EVEN BEFORE THIS INCIDENT, HE APPARENTLY HAD SOME AND LIKE DR. KLEIN HAS TESTIFIED TO AND 20 20 ISSUES SWALLOWING PILLS. HE DIDN'T LIKE TO TAKE PILLS THINGS THAT WOULD BE DONE AT SANTA CLARA, THEY WANT TO 21 21 EVEN BEFORE THE ACCIDENT IN DECEMBER OF 2015. OKAY. TEACH CHEST PERCUSSION THERAPY. THEY WANT TO TEACH 22 22 THAT'S UNDERSTANDABLE. POSTURAL DRAINAGE. AND THEY WANT TO USE A FLUTTER 23 23 WELL, HE CONTINUES TO DO THAT AND HE TAKES VAI VF 24 24 THE PILLS WITH THE USE OF APPLESAUCE OR PUDDING. AND AND THEN HE EVEN TALKED TO YOU ABOUT AN 25 25

26

27

28

CONTROL.

INCENTIVE SPIROMETER THAT WILL ASSIST HIM TO GET

DECANNULATION ACCOMPLISHED AND FUTURE SECRETION

FATING AND DRINKING BY MOUTH

26

27

2.8

HE'S GOT NO PROBLEM SWALLOWING THE PILLS AND HE'S

LET'S TALK ABOUT THE TRACHEOSTOMY, AND I

Page: 35 (129 - 132)

Page 129 I THOUGHT IT WAS VERY COMPELLING. MAYBE 1 2 YOU DIDN'T. I DID. BUT WHEN DR. KLEIN WAS ASKED TO PRETEND THAT ANTHONY WAS HIS PATIENT AND WHAT WOULD HE 3 DO IF ANTHONY WAS SITTING THERE IN FRONT OF HIM AND 4 EXPRESSED CONCERNS ABOUT HAVING THAT TRACHEOSTOMY 5 6

AND YOU HEARD HIM TALK ABOUT THE THINGS THAT WOULD BE PERFORMED TO MAKE HIM FEEL BETTER ABOUT THAT. AND IT SOUNDED TO ME LIKE THOSE ARE THE SAME KIND OF THINGS THAT WOULD BE TAKING PLACE IN PULMONARY REHAB AND AT SANTA CLARA VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

25

26

27

28

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

DR. WEBSTER. FIRST. I'M JUST GOING TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT WHAT DR. WEBSTER SAID. IN A BIT I'LL TALK TO YOU ABOUT HOW IT APPEARS THAT SOME OF THESE DOCTORS HAVE NOT BEEN PROVIDED A COMPLETE PICTURE BEFORE THEY'RE ASKED THEIR OPINIONS. SO LET'S SEE WHAT DR WEBSTER DID SAY

WE KNOW THAT DR. WEBSTER SAW HIM ONE TIME IN JUNE OF 2017 AND THAT HE HASN'T SEEN HIM SINCE.

WE KNOW THAT HE SAID, UNDER OATH, ON QUESTIONING BY MS. TROPP, THAT, AGAIN, PATIENTS WITH SIMILAR SPINAL CORD INJURIES OR LEVEL OF INJURY WHO DON'T REQUIRE ONGOING MECHANICAL VENTILATION CAN BE DECANNULATED.

HE SAID THAT IN ORDER TO MAKE PROGRESS WITH THIS IN THE CAPPING TRIALS, ANTHONY SHOULD BE DOING THEM DAILY AND CONTINUING THEM EVEN AFTER SUCTIONING

Page 131

AND HE ADMITTED THAT THE TRACH TUBE CAN BE 1 2 CAUSING SOME TYPE OF IRRITATION IN ANTHONY'S THROAT. IT'S INCREASING HIS SECRETIONS BECAUSE OF THIS 3 SENSATION HE HAS IN HIS THROAT THAT SOUNDS LIKE IT'S A 4 TICKLE THING GOING ON THAT IS VERY COMMON IN PATIENTS 5 THAT CONTINUE TO HAVE THE TRACHEOSTOMY IN PLACE. 6

OKAY. LET'S TALK ABOUT THE CONTRACTURE SURGERY.

ANTHONY HAS SAID TO US, AS HAS MS. GRAFFT, THAT WHEN HE -- HE WOULD CONSIDER THE CONTRACTURE SURGERY, BUT YOU'VE HEARD FROM BOTH ANTHONY AND HIS MOTHER THAT THEY'RE NOT GOING TO GO DOWN THIS PATH IF MEDICAL SCIENCE EVER HAS A SUCCESSFUL BREAKTHROUGH AND IT FLIMINATES HIS ABILITY TO WALK

LDON'T BLAME THEM. WE DON'T KNOW WHAT'S 15 HAPPENING IN FIVE YEARS. WE DON'T KNOW WHAT'S 16 HAPPENING IN TEN YEARS. WE JUST DON'T KNOW WHAT'S 17 GOING TO HAPPEN IN HIS LIFETIME THAT PERHAPS WE'D HAVE 18 A SUCCESSFUL BREAKTHROUGH THAT WOULD ALLOW HIM TO WALK 19 20

21 BUT IT'S CLEAR THAT THE DOCTORS WITH WHOM HE SPOKE ABOUT -- AND I DON'T KNOW WHO IT WAS, PERHAPS 22 DR. CHEUNG, ARE NOT PROPERLY EDUCATING HIM BECAUSE DR. KIM TOLD YOU THAT THIS IS NOT A MATTER OF SEVERING THE TENDONS. YOU'RE NOT CUTTING THE TENDONS AND 25 ULTIMATELY ELIMINATING ALL FUTURE CHANCE OF SUCCESS IN 26 BEING ABLE TO AMBULATE.

WHAT YOU'RE DOING IS IS YOU'RE

Page 130

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

23

24

27

28

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

YOU'VE HEARD FROM THE MEDICAL EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE THAT EVEN WHEN THEY TRY TO GO THROUGH A CAPPING TRIAL WITH ANTHONY, WHETHER IT LASTS FOUR HOURS WHETHER IT LASTS SIX HOURS. TEN, OR THE MOST 12 HOURS, HE'LL ULTIMATELY COMPLAIN ABOUT THE FACT THAT HE IS COUGHING OR NOT ABLE TO BREATHE

SO THEY'LL GO THROUGH A SUCTIONING PROCESS. THAT'S OKAY. THAT'S PART OF THE PROCESS. BUT THE ONE THING THEY'RE NOT DOING THAT YOU CAN SEE FROM THE RECORDS IS THEY'RE NOT PUTTING THE CAP BACK ON AT THAT POINT IN TIME

THEY'RE NOT RESTARTING THE CAPPING TRIALS SO THAT HE CAN CONTINUE. AND I GET IT BECAUSE THERE IS ANXIETY ON HIS PART. I GET IT. IT'S TOUGH FOR MS. GRAFFT TO MANIPULATE THE CANNULA. I GET THESE THINGS.

BUT THE ONLY WAY TO HAVE PROGRESS WITH THE CAPPING TRIALS IS TO GET HIM THE CAREGIVERS THAT ARE PROPERLY TRAINED IN THIS SITUATION THAT CAN HELP HIM WITH THE CAPPING TRIALS SO THAT HE PROGRESSES.

KEEP WORKING AT THE CAPPING TRIALS, DR. WEBSTER SAYS BECAUSE IF DECANNULATION IS ANTHONY'S GOAL. THEN THAT HAS TO BE SOMETHING THAT'S ACCOMPLISHED

AND AGAIN HE SAYS HE'S GOT TO BE 25 COMPLIANT WITH THE RECOMMENDATIONS IN ORDER TO BE 2.6 SUCCESSFUL WITH THE CAPPING TRIALS BECAUSE OTHERWISE 27 HIS PROGRESS IS GOING TO BE DELAYED. 2.8

Page 132

LENGTHENING THE TENDONS BY CONDUCTING A PROCEDURE IN 1 WHICH YOU'RE CUTTING INTO THE SIDE OF THE TENDONS AND 3 ALLOWING THE TENDONS TO STRETCH SO THAT THE CONTRACTURES IN HIS HIPS IN HIS KNEES IN HIS ANKLES. ARE ELIMINATED BECAUSE YOU'RE LENGTHENING THE TENDONS. 5

AND, YES, YOU'RE PRESERVING THAT SUCCESS STORY FOR HIM TO ULTIMATELY AND TO CONTINUE TO HAVE HOPE THAT MAYBE ONE DAY WITH SCIENCE HE'LL HAVE THE ABILITY TO WALK AGAIN.

HERE'S THE PROCEDURE DR. KIM IS TELLING YOU ABOUT AT SANTA CLARA VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER YOU CAN SEE THE PROCEDURE IN THE DIAGRAM THERE ABOUT HOW THEY'RE CUTTING THE SIDE OF THE TENDONS AND LENGTHENING THEM. YOU CAN SEE, AGAIN, THAT IT'S NOT INVOLVING THE CUTTING OF THE TENDONS.

IT'S LENGTHENING THE TENDONS SO IT DOESN'T INTERFERE HIS ABILITY TO WALK IN THE FUTURE. AND IT WOULD SOLVE -- DID YOU HEAR THAT? I DON'T THINK ANYBODY HAS DISPUTED THIS. IT WOULD SOLVE THE CONTRACTURE PROBLEM.

AND ALSO IN DR. KIM'S OPINION, IT WOULD 21 MAKE A BACLOFEN PUMP NOT NECESSARY BECAUSE IT WOULD 22 HAVE AN IMPACT ON SPASTICITY. DOES IT COMPLETELY 23 ELIMINATE SPASTICITY? NO. WISH IT DID, BUT IT 24 DOESN'T. 25

SO FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE, MR. TAYLOR 26 WILL ALWAYS BE ON BACLOFEN. AND THAT'S OKAY BECAUSE 27 THE LIFE CARE PLAN GIVES HIM A LIFETIME SUPPLY OF 2.8

Page: 36 (133 - 136)

Page 133 Page 135 BACLOFEN THAT HE CAN TAKE ORALLY. PULMONARY REHABILITATION FACILITY. 1 1 2 AND IF THE SPASTICITY IS REDUCED TO THE 2 TELLS YOU HE'S BEEN CLEARED TO EAT, DRINK, EXTENT WHERE THERE'S SUCCESS LIKE THE DOCTORS EXPECT. TAKE MEDICINE ORALLY, NO NEED FOR THE G-TUBE. AND TO A 3 3 THERE'S NOTHING WRONG, ACCORDING TO THE DOCTORS, WITH REASONABLE DEGREE OF MEDICAL CERTAINTY, A TERM THAT I 4 4 WILL USE IN MORE DETAIL IN A LITTLE BIT AND SHOW YOU AN HIM TAKING BACLOFEN ORALLY TO MINIMIZE THE SPASTICITY 5 5 THAT REMAINS EVEN AFTER THE CONTRACTURE RELEASE INSTRUCTION, HE CAN, WITH SOME REHAB, REPOSITION 6 6 SURGERY. HIMSELF, DO SOME ACTIVITIES OF DAILY LIVING 7 7 AND WE HEARD FROM DR. KIM ABOUT WHY WE INDEPENDENTLY AND ASSIST WITH TRANSFERS. 8 8 DOESN'T WANT A BACLOFEN PUMP IN ANTHONY. BECAUSE HE'S AND IF ANTHONY CAN REPOSITION HIMSELF, IN 9 9 ALREADY EXHIBITED COMPLICATIONS WITH HARDWARE IN HIS DR. CHEUNG'S OWN OPINION, HE DOESN'T EVEN NEED 10 10 BODY. IT'S AN ADDITIONAL PROCEDURE WHICH CAN INCREASE 24/7 CARE. WE'RE NOT HERE TO ACCEPT THAT. WE'RE NOT 11 11 THE RISK OF INFECTION TO MR. TAYLOR HERE TO TAKE THAT RISK 12 12 SOMEBODY DESCRIBED IT AS THE SIZE OF A AND WE APPRECIATE THE FACT THAT DR. CHEUNG 13 13 THINKS THAT IN ALL LIKELIHOOD AND SOMETIME IN THE HOCKEY PUCK SITTING IN YOUR BODY THAT CONTINUOUSLY HAS 14 14 TO BE MONITORED MAINTAINED AND REPLACED OVER THE FUTURE IN ALL PROBABILITY MR. TAYLOR WILL BE ABLE TO 15 15 COURSE OF YOUR LIFETIME SEVERAL TIMES. THIS IS NOT A TAKE CARE OF HIMSELF AT NIGHT, WILL BE ABLE TO 16 16 PROCEDURE THAT IS MEDICALLY NECESSARY ONCE YOU HAVE THE REPOSITION HIMSELF, AND DO WHATEVER TRANSFERS THAT HE 17 17 CONTRACTURE SURGERY PERFORMED. FEELS ARE NECESSARY AS HE CONTINUES TO STRENGTHEN. 18 18 ANTHONY CAN GET THE MEDICINE THAT HE BUT DR. KIM. NURSE HELVIN. SAMANTHA 19 19 REQUIRES TO DEAL WITH THE SPASTICITY ORALLY AFTER THE SCHILLING, WE'RE NOT HERE TO ASK FOR THAT RISK. LET'S 2.0 2.0 CONTRACTURE SURGERY IS CONDUCTED. MAKE SURE THAT HE HAS A 24-HOUR-A-DAY CARE, SEVEN DAYS 21 DR. CHEUNG. WE KNOW THAT HE'S THE A WEEK, DESPITE DR. CHEUNG'S BELIEF THAT HE DOESN'T 22 2.2 TREATING PHYSICAL PAIN AND REHAB DOCTOR IN OREGON. WE NEED IT IN THE FUTURE. 23 23 KNOW OF ALL THE DOCTORS THAT YOU'VE HEARD TESTIFY IN IF HE HAS THE CONTRACTURE SURGERY, 24 24 THIS CASE, HE IS THE DOCTOR THAT HAS SEEN MR. TAYLOR DR. CHEUNG ADMITS THAT HE WON'T NEED THE BACLOFEN PUMP. 25 25 THE MOST OF ANY DOCTOR IN THE LAST NINE MONTHS. HE'S YOU'LL NOTICED WHEN YOU LOOK AT THE 26 26 ESSENTIALLY BECOME, I THINK WHAT THE PLAINTIFFS HAVE VERDICT FORM WHEN YOU GET INTO THE JURY ROOM THAT YOU 27 2.7 DESCRIBED FOR YOU IN SOME OF THEIR EXAMS. THE CAPTAIN ARE NOT BEING ASKED TO DECIDE THE REASONABLE COST FOR 28 28 Page 134 Page 136 OF THE SHIP. PAST MEDICAL CARE. THAT IS NOT AN ISSUE FOR YOU TO 1 1 DOES HE APPEAR TO BE THE BEST CAPTAIN OF 2 CONSIDER ABOUT THE COSTS RELATED TO ALL THE CARE THAT'S 2 THE SHIP? THAT'S UP FOR YOU TO DECIDE. THERE ARE TAKING PLACE FOR MR. TAYLOR TO DAY 1 BECAUSE THAT'S AN 3 3 IMPROVEMENTS THAT HE COULD MAKE IN THE WAY HE'S ISSUE THAT HAS BEEN RESOLVED, AND IT DOES NOT REQUIRE 4 HANDLING THE CARE OF MR. TAYLOR. YOUR ASSISTANCE 5 5 6 PERHAPS HE CAN. BUT HE FEELS PRETTY GOOD 6 SO THE ONLY ELEMENT OF DAMAGES THAT YOU'RE ABOUT HIS ASSESSMENT OF MR. TAYLOR BECAUSE, AS YOU'VE TALKING ABOUT --7 NOTICED FROM HIS TESTIMONY THAT TOOK PLACE IN FEBRUARY, 8 MR. REX PARRIS: I OBJECT. THE STATEMENT THAT IT 8 ALL THE WAY UP UNTIL THE TIME OF THE MEDICAL RECORD HAS BEEN RESOLVED AND DOESN'T REQUIRE -- THAT'S 9 9 THAT HE TALKED -- THAT WAS DISCUSSED FROM HIM IN MARCH MISI FADING 10 10 THAT CONTINUES TO BE PROGRESS THAT PROVIDES HIM HOPE. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT LADIES AND GENTLEMEN 11 11 YOU SAW IN THE DEPOSITION THAT TOOK PLACE IT'S NOT AN ISSUE THAT YOU HAVE TO ADDRESS AND WE'LL 12 12 IN FEBRUARY THAT HE APPEARED TO BE KIND OF CLUELESS LEAVE IT AT THAT. 13 13 ABOUT THE PROGRESS WITH THE TRACH. HE MADE A COMMENT MR. BRAUN: WHAT YOU'RE ASKED TO DECIDE ABOUT THE 14 14 IN HIS DEPOSITION THAT SUGGESTED, WELL, THAT'S PAST WITH RESPECT TO MR. TAYLOR IS ONLY THE REASONABLE 15 15 DR. WEBSTER'S DEAL. DR. WEBSTER'S TAKING CARE OF THAT. COST OF HIS LOST WAGES, AND THERE'S NO DISPUTE ON THAT 16 16 DR. WEBSTER HASN'T TOUCHED HIM SINCE JUNE OF 2017. AND WE'LL SHOW THAT TO YOU IN A MOMENT. 17 17 SO I SUSPECT THAT WITH THE QUESTIONING OF BUT WHAT WE'RE ASKING YOU TO DETERMINE IS 18 18 MS. TROPP AND MR. WHEELER UP IN OREGON WHEN THEY GO 19 WHAT IS THE REASONABLE COST OF THE FUTURE CARE THAT HE 19 INTO SOME DETAIL WITH HIM IN FEBRUARY ABOUT WHAT'S THE IS CERTAIN TO REQUIRE? 20 20 DEAL WITH MR. TAYLOR'S TRACH? MAYBE A LIGHT BULB GOES LET'S TAKE A LOOK AT THE JURY INSTRUCTION 21 21 THAT YOU'RE GOING TO BE PROVIDED WITH IN THE JURY ROOM. OFF. 22 22 BECAUSE IRONICALLY. THREE WEEKS LATER WHEN C.A.C.I. 3903(A). 23 23 MR. TAYLOR GOES TO SEE HIM ON MARCH 8TH, THERE YOU SEE IT SAYS (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): 24 24 THE TRACHEOSTOMY DEALT WITH. THERE YOU SEE THE TO RECOVER DAMAGES FOR FUTURE

25

26

27

28

PROVF --

MEDICAL EXPENSES, ANTHONY TAYLOR MUST

MR. PARRIS SAYS THERE ARE DIFFERENT

RECOMMENDATION TO A PULMONARY REHABILITATION FACILITY.

THERE YOU SEE THE THOUGHT PROCESS THAT WE COULD

PROBABLY GET THE TRACH REMOVED IF HE GETS IN THE

25

2.6

27

2.8

Page: 37 (137 - 140)

Page 139

BURDENS OF PROOF IN THIS CASE THAT WE MUST PROVE THINGS 1 2 AND HE MUST PROVE THINGS. I WILL PROMISE YOU THAT THE LAW PUTS THE BURDEN FOR MR. TAYLOR ON THIS ISSUE SOLELY 3 WITH HIM. SO (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): 4

> HE MUST PROVE THE REASONABLE COST OF REASONABLY NECESSARY MEDICAL CARE THAT HE IS REASONABLY CERTAIN TO NEED IN THE FUTURE.

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

25

26

27

28

1

2

3

4

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

WE'RE NOT EVEN TALKING PROBABILITIES ANYMORE WHEN YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT FUTURE MEDICAL CARE. WE'RE CERTAINLY NOT TALKING POSSIBILITIES ABOUT FUTURE MEDICAL CARE

THE LAW EXPRESSLY DEFINES IT AS TALKING ABOUT REASONABLE CERTAINTY WHEN TALKING ABOUT FUTURE MEDICAL CARE, AND THAT'S AN IMPORTANT DISTINCTION FOR YOU TO CONSIDER AS YOU LISTEN TO THE EVIDENCE ABOUT WHAT FUTURE CARE HE WILL REQUIRE.

IT SHOULD BE QUITE EVIDENT TO YOU THAT ALL OF THE MEDICAL EVIDENCE THAT HAS BEEN GOING ON WITH MR. TAYLOR FOR THE PAST NINE MONTHS HAS BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU THROUGH THE QUESTIONING OF THE DEFENSE. WE HAVE PUT EXHIBIT AFTER EXHIBIT IN FRONT OF WITNESSES ABOUT MEDICAL CARE THAT HAS TAKEN PLACE IN SEPTEMBER OF 2017. IN OCTOBER OF 2017, IN JANUARY OF 2018, IN FEBRUARY OF 2018, OF MARCH 2018, ALL OFFERED TO WITNESSES PULLED OUT OF BINDER BY THE DEFENSE AND PUT IN FRONT OF THE WITNESSES.

WHY IS IT THAT THAT HAS HAPPENED? ASK

ABOUT HIS PROGRESS, ASK YOURSELF, WHY IS THAT 1 2 HAPPENING?

WHY DON'T THEIR EXPERTS KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON WITH MR. TAYLOR? THERE'S GOT TO BE A REASON FOR THAT

6 DR. FARRUKH WHO DID AN OUTSTANDING JOB OF TREATING 7 MR. TAYLOR BACK IN DECEMBER OF 2015 AND JANUARY OF 2016 8 TO TREAT THE INJURY THAT OCCURRED, BUT THEN WANTS TO 9 COME IN HERE AND OFFER YOU OPINIONS ABOUT HIS FUTURE. 10 AND THE PROBLEMS HE'S GOING TO HAVE WHEN HE HASN'T EVEN 11 SEEN HIM SINCE JANUARY OF 2016 BUT FOR SOME 15-MINUTE 12 EXAMINATION THAT TOOK PLACE IN HIS HOTEL ROOM THE NIGHT 13 BFFORE? 14

YOU LISTEN TO THE OPINION OF SOMEONE LIKE

AND THEN THE TESTIMONY OF DR. CAPLAN. THE SPECIALIST, THE PLAINTIFF'S SPECIALIST WITH RESPECT TO THE TRACHEOSTOMY AND THE PULMONARY REHAB OF MR. TAYLOR.

DID YOU HEAR WHEN MS. TROPP ASKED HIM 18 ABOUT THE 2018 RECORDS, I DON'T GIVE A WHIT ABOUT THE 19 20 2018 RECORDS

WHY? WHY DON'T YOU CARE ABOUT THE 2018 RECORDS? IT JUST DOESN'T MAKE SENSE.

IF YOU'RE REALLY GOING TO OFFER EXPERTS IN THIS TRIAL OF THIS MAGNITUDE TO PROVIDE YOU OPINIONS ON THE FUTURE, DON'T YOU WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT THEY'RE FULLY INFORMED AND EDUCATED?

AND AT THAT POINT IN TIME, BOTH EXPERTS ON THEIR SAME PLAYING FIELD LET THEM BATTLE IT OUT AND

Page 138

Page 137

3

4

5

15

16

17

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

2.8

YOURSELF WHY IS IT THAT WE'RE STUCK IN JUNE OF 2017. IT SHOULD BECOME EXTREMELY CLEAR TO YOU ABOUT WHY WE'RE STUCK IN THE PAST WITH ANTHONY TAYLOR.

BECAUSE IT'S THE PERIOD OF TIME UP TO JUNE OF 2017 THAT EVERYBODY HAD THE MOST CONCERN ABOUT HIS HEALTH. EVERYBODY WAS WORRIED ABOUT MR. TAYLOR'S CONSEQUENCES THAT HAD TAKEN PLACE AT LEAST UP THROUGH FEBRUARY OF '17

BUT LET'S NOT GET STUCK IN THE PAST. LET'S CONTINUE TO LOOK TOWARD THE FUTURE. BECAUSE WHEN WE'RE TALKING ABOUT FUTURE MEDICAL CARE AND FUTURE MEDICAL BILLS, YOU'RE REQUIRED TO LOOK TOWARD THE FUTURE.

YOU'VE SEEN RECORDS FROM NORTH BEND MEDICAL CENTER. YOU'VE SEEN RECORDS FROM COQUILLE VALLEY HOSPITAL. YOU'VE SEEN RECORDS FROM SOUTHWEST PHYSICAL THERAPY. YOU'VE HEARD TESTIMONY OF DRS. CHEUNG AND KIM.

IT'S CLEAR FROM ALL THOSE RECORDS AND THAT TESTIMONY THAT THE FUTURE IS A LOT BRIGHTER THAN IT WAS

IN JUNE OF 2017. 21 22 SO WHEN YOU LISTEN TO THE OPINIONS OF SOMEBODY LIKE DR. MILLER. THE PLAINTIFF'S PHYSICAL 23 MEDICINE AND REHAB DOCTOR, THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN A STACK 24 OF 35 PAGES FROM A VOLUME OF 417 PAGES OF RECORDS ON 25 MR. TAYLOR REGARDING HIS ONGOING PROGRESS, OR HE'S BEEN 26 GIVEN A SAMPLE OF 15 PAGES WHEN WE'VE GOT OVER 27 100 PAGES OF RECORDS FROM NORTH BEND MEDICAL CENTER 2.8

Page 140

IT'S UP TO YOU TO DECIDE WHO YOU WANT TO BELIEVE. IT'S 1 2 STILL UP TO YOU TO DECIDE WHO YOU WANT TO BELIEVE

BUT I ASK YOU TO CONSIDER WHAT EACH EXPERT HAD IN THEIR KNOWLEDGE BASE BEFORE THEY STARTED OFFERING OPINIONS TO YOU IN THIS CASE.

EVEN THE VIDEO CLIP TESTIMONY THAT WAS OFFERED BY THE PLAINTIFFS DURING THEIR CASE-IN-CHIEF WAS KIND OF A CUT-AND-PASTE JOB ON YOU. YOU WOULD HEAR SNIPPETS OF TESTIMONY PARTICULARLY FROM DR. WEBSTER ABOUT HOW IF THE CAP IS -- OR THE TRACH IS REMOVED, THERE'S INCREASED MORTALITY AND HE WILL DIE

PROBABLY SO GIVEN THE KNOWLEDGE BASE THAT DR. WEBSTER HAD AT THAT TIME, BUT DR. WEBSTER DIDN'T KNOW EVERYTHING THAT WAS GOING ON AT THAT TIME.

SO WHEN MS. TROPP ASKED HIM QUESTIONS AND WE PLAYED NEARLY 30 MINUTES OF TESTIMONY FROM DR. WEBSTER, YOU CAN HEAR THAT AS HE CONTINUES TO HEAR ABOUT THE NONCOMPLIANCE OF THE CAPPING PROCEDURES. HE DOESN'T FEEL AS STRONGLY ABOUT THOSE OPINIONS THAT HE HAD OFFERED AT SOME POINTS IN HIS DEPOSITION.

THEY ACCUSE US OF WANTING A DISCOUNT HERE. AND I ASSURE YOU THAT A TERM LIKE THAT IS INSULTING TO EVERYBODY THAT IS IN THIS COURT AND REPRESENTING THE INTERESTS OF MS. SCHILLING. AND IT'S INSULTING TO MS. SCHILLING. INSULTING TO THE LAWYERS.

THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A NEED OR REQUEST FOR A DISCOUNT HERE. WE'RE SIMPLY ASKING YOU TO CONSIDER THE EVIDENCE AND ULTIMATELY MAKE YOUR OWN

Page: 38 (141 - 144)

Page 141 Page 143 DECISION ABOUT THE CARE THAT HE REQUIRES. AND IT'S NOT EXAMINED, AND REPLACED ON A PERIODIC BASIS AS NEEDED. 1 1 2 A DISCOUNT. 2 AND WE WANT PSYCHOLOGICAL COUNSELING. WE WE'RE SIMPLY ASKING YOU TO BE REASONABLE AGREE WITH DR. READING. WE'VE GOT NO PROBLEM WITH THE 3 3 IN YOUR DETERMINATION OF FIGURING OUT WHAT IS CERTAIN FACT THAT DESPITE THE FACT THAT ANTHONY IS NOT 4 4 TO OCCUR IN THE FUTURE NOT DEAL WITH POSSIBILITIES. EXHIBITING SIGNS OF DEPRESSION OR ANXIETY THINGS ARE 5 5 NOT DEAL WITH PROBABILITIES. DEAL WITH CERTAINTIES. GOING TO HAPPEN IN THE FUTURE, AND THERE'S NO DOUBT IN 6 6 IF THERE'S ANYTHING WE ARE GUILTY OF, IT'S OUR MINDS THAT WHEN HE LOSES HIS MOTHER, IT'S GOING TO 7 LIVING IN THE PRESENT WITH DREAMS OF HOPE AND SUCCESS BE A BIG IMPACT ON HIM AND HIS ABILITY TO FEEL LIKE HE 8 8 FOR MR. TAYLOR. THAT'S WHAT WE'RE GUILTY OF. STILL CAN MAINTAIN HIS INDEPENDENT FUNCTION, AND HE IS 9 9 DR. KIM REVIEWED ALL HIS MEDICAL RECORDS, GOING TO REQUIRE ASSISTANCE TO GET THROUGH THAT. 10 10 WATCHED AND READ ALL THE VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITIONS OF GIVE IT TO HIM. PLEASE. 11 11 MR TAYLOR AND HIS MOTHER READ THE DEPOSITION AND A CASE MANAGER SOMEBODY WHO WILL MAKE 12 12 TESTIMONY OF ALL THE TREATING DOCTORS AND SURGEONS. SURE THAT ALL THESE THINGS ARE HAPPENING. SOMEBODY 13 13 EXAMINED MR TAYLOR FOR SEVERAL HOURS AT HIS HOME IN THAT WILL BE THE TRUE CAPTAIN OF THE SHIP TO MAKE SURE 14 THAT HE'S GETTING ALL HIS APPOINTMENTS AND SEEING THE MYRTI E POINT IN DECEMBER, CONSULTED WITH 15 15 DRS WEINSTEIN KLEIN AND NURSE HELVIN RELIED ON HER SPECIALISTS THAT HE REQUIRES. AGAIN, THAT'S SOMETHING 16 16 CLINICAL EXPERIENCE OF PROPER CARE FOR A C5-6 IN NURSE HELVIN'S PLAN. 17 17 TETRAPLEGIC. OTHER MEDICAL SERVICES, THERAPY, BOTH 18 18 AND THIS IS WHAT SHE ULTIMATELY PHYSICAL AND OCCUPATIONAL. SPEECH, IMPORTANT, 19 19 RECOMMENDS. YOU SEE A SAMPLE OF A G-TUBE IN THE UPPER THERAPEUTIC EQUIPMENT NEEDS, MEDICATIONS, YOU'LL SEE A 2.0 2.0 DRIVING FORCE IN THE LIFE CARE PLANS IN BOTH INSTANCES RIGHT. THAT CAN BE REMOVED. YOU SEE A SAMPLE OF A 21 21 TRACHEOSTOMY IN THE CENTER THERE. THAT CAN BE DONE IS THE MEDICATION. HE'S GOING TO REQUIRE A LOT OF 22 2.2 YOU SEE THE CONTRACTURE RELEASE ON THE MEDICINE IN THE FUTURE AND MEDICINE IS EXPENSIVE. SO 23 23 RIGHT ON THE BOTTOM. YOU'LL SEE IN YOUR EVALUATION OF THE PLANS THAT A BIG 24 24 LET'S TALK ABOUT THE FUTURE HOME HEALTH PART OF THE PLAN IS THE COST OF MEDICATION. 25 25 CARE, FUTURE HOME CARE. HOME RENOVATIONS. WE ALL WANT THIS TO 26 26 SO DR. KIM AND NURSE HELVIN HAVE TOLD YOU OCCUR. WE WANT TO MAKE SURE HIS BATHROOM IS 27 2.7 ACCESSIBLE. WE WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT THERE'S A THAT UNTIL THAT G-TUBE AND TRACH ARE REMOVED. HE SHOULD 28 28 Page 144 Page 142 HAVE A LICENSED VOCATIONAL NURSE AT HIS SIDE 24 HOURS A MODIFICATION OF THE SHOWER SO THAT THERE'S A CHAIR 1 1 2 DAY. AND THEY SUSPECT THAT WILL BE NECESSARY FOR THE 2 INSTALLED. NEXT 6 TO 12 MONTHS BECAUSE THEY HAVE COMPETENCE IN THE WE WANT APPROPRIATE HYDRAULICS AND 3 3 PROGRESS THAT HE'LL MAKE WHEN HE GETS TO SANTA CLARA WALLED-MOUNTED LIFTS IN THAT HOUSE WHETHER IT BE THE 4 4 VALLEY MEDICAL CENTER ONE HE CURRENTLY LIVES IN WITH HIS MOTHER, OR WHETHER 5 5 6 THEY TELL YOU THAT ASSUMING THESE 6 IT'S SOME HOME THAT HE HAS DOWN THE ROAD WHICH HE PROCEDURES DO TAKE PLACE IN THE NEXT 6 TO 12 MONTHS. HE CHOOSES TO LIVE IN. 7 CAN THEN BE CARED FOR BY FITHER A CERTIFIED NURSE AIDE 8 IN ADDITION, WE WANT TO IMPROVE HIS 8 OR A PRIVATE HIRE 24 HOURS A DAY. FUNCTIONAL -- OR HIS INDEPENDENCE. WE KNOW THAT THERE 9 9 AND SHOULD -- AND EVEN IN THAT ARE -- THERE IS THIS TECHNOLOGICALLY ADVANCED MANUAL 10 10 WHEELCHAIR THAT EXISTS OUT THERE SO THAT HE CAN HANDLE CIRCUMSTANCE THE PLAN STILL CALLS FOR HIM TO BE 11 VISITED BY A REGISTERED NURSE ON A MONTHLY BASIS TO HIS SURROUNDINGS. THAT'S IN THE PLAN. HE DOESN'T HAVE 12 12 MONITOR AND MAINTAIN HIS PROGRAM, AND MAKE SURE THAT THAT NOW. 13 13 EVERYBODY'S BEING EDUCATED ABOUT WHAT'S GOING ON. THERE'S A POWER WHEELCHAIR WITH PROPER 14 14 FUTURE MEDICAL CARE THAT YOU SEE IN THE TILT AND POSTURAL SUPPORT. WE KNOW THAT HE LOVES HIS 15 15 PLAN RECOMMENDED BY DRS. KIM, KLEIN, AND WEINSTEIN. WHEELCHAIR RIGHT NOW, BUT IN THE PLAN WE ASK THAT YOU 16 16 YOU HAVE PHYSIATRISTS, WHICH IS LIKE A DR. KIM OR GIVE HIM THE PERMOBIL, THE THING THAT KIND OF LOOKS 17 17 DR. CHEUNG, SEEING HIM REGULARLY ON A YEARLY BASIS. LIKE A TRANSFORMER THAT ALLOWS HIM WHEN HE GETS THE 18 18 ORTHOPEDICS ARE SEEING HIM REGULARLY ON A CONTRACTURE RELEASE SURGERY TO FEEL MORE COMFORTABLE TO 19 19 YEARLY BASIS. A UROLOGIST, A PULMONOLOGIST, A STAND UP AND BE IN A SOCIAL SETTING AND TALK TO 20 20 PODIATRIST, A DENTIST. EVERYBODY AGREES THAT WE WANT SOMEBODY EYE TO EYE. AND WE'LL ALSO HELP HIS PULMONARY 21 21 ONE OF THOSE DOCTORS SEEING HIM AT MINIMUM ONCE A YEAR, FUNCTION 22 22

23

24

25

26

27

2.8

PI AN

SO MAKE SURE WHEN YOU'RE IN THERE. LOOK AT

INDOOR AND OUTDOOR RAMPS INSTALLED AT THE

EVERYBODY WANTS HIM TO HAVE A HANDICAP-ACCESSIBLE VAN

HOUSE YOU CAN SEE THE PORTABLE AND THE CEILING LIETS.

THE COST OF WHAT THE PERMOBIL IS, AND PUT IT IN YOUR

SURE THAT HIS HEALTH IS PRESERVED.

23

24

25

26

27

2.8

AND DEPENDING ON THE CIRCUMSTANCE. MORE THAN THAT.

WE WANT DIAGNOSTIC TESTS LIKE X RAYS OR

AND BRACES, TO BE NOT ONLY PROVIDED INITIALLY, BUT

SCANS DONE ON HIM. AS REGULARLY AS HE REQUIRES TO MAKE

WE WANT ORTHOTICS AND PROSTHETICS. SPLINTS

Page: 39 (145 - 148)

Page 145 Page 147 WITH FUNDS TO BOTH MAINTAIN IT AND REPLACE IT. MAKE IT INTO NURSE ROUGHAN'S LIFE CARE PLAN. 1 1 2 I THINK YOU'LL SEE IN THE PLAN THAT THE 2 WHY IS THAT? AVERAGE REPLACEMENT FOR THAT VAN IS EVERY SEVEN YEARS. IF NURSE ROUGHAN IS HERE TO TELL YOU ABOUT 3 3 GET HIM A NEW VAN EVERY SEVEN YEARS. PLEASE, GIVE HIM WHAT THE FUTURE HOLDS FOR MR. TAYLOR, WHY DIDN'T SHE 4 4 PLIT THE ADJACENT SEGMENT SURGERY IN HER LIFE CARE PLAN? THE MONEY TO DO THAT 5 5 AND THEN YOU SEE THE HAND CYCLE ON THE THE BACLOFEN PUMP. WE'VE TALKED ABOUT 6 6 BOTTOM, WHICH WAS AN IMPORTANT THING TO MR. TAYLOR THAT BEING A POSSIBILITY. 7 BECAUSE, AS YOU SAW IN THE DAY-IN-THE-LIFE VIDEO, AND THE HYPERBARIC CHAMBER. WHERE DID THAT 8 8 YOU'VE HEARD HIS TESTIMONY AND HIS MOTHER'S TESTIMONY. COME FROM? WE HEARD DR. FARRUKH TALKING ABOUT A 9 9 IT WAS ONE OF THE FUNNEST THINGS FOR HIM TO RIDE AROUND HYPERBARIC CHAMBER OF SOME SORT. THAT'S NOT IN THE 10 10 THE NEIGHBORHOOD AND ENGAGE WITH THE NEIGHBORS AND TALK LIFE CARE PLAN. NO OTHER EXPERT EVER TALKED TO YOU 11 11 ABOUT A HYPERBARIC CHAMBER, BUT DR, FARRUKH, WHO HASN'T TO THEM ABOUT THEIR DAY. THAT CAN STILL HAPPEN WITH 12 12 PROGRESS, WITH THERAPY. IT CAN STILL HAPPEN. SEEN HIM SINCE JANUARY OF 2016. HAS THIS NEW SCIENCE 13 13 AND SO YOU'LL SEE THE HAND BICYCLE IN THE THAT HE WANTS TO INCLUDE OF A HYPERBARIC CHAMBER THAT 14 14 LIFE CARE PLAN NEVER MAKES IT INTO A LIFE CARE PLAN? 15 15 SO WHAT ARE ANTHONY TAYLOR'S PAST ECONOMIC THEN YOU'VE GOT THIS BOARD THAT 16 16 DAMAGES? MR. WHEELER USED THIS MORNING FROM DR. KIM'S CHAPTER. 17 17 SO WHAT ARE THE PAST ECONOMIC DAMAGES? IT'S FABULOUS THAT WE'RE SPENDING TIME TALKING TO 18 18 THIS IS WHAT YOU'RE GOING TO SEE IN THE JURY ROOM. DR. KIM ABOUT A PUBLISHED CHAPTER THAT SHE HAS IN AN 19 19 AND, AGAIN, AS I MENTIONED, THERE'S NO DISPUTE AS TO INTERNATIONAL OLYMPIC COMMITTEE HANDBOOK ABOUT ISSUES 20 2.0 THE PAST ECONOMIC DAMAGES. WE'RE GOING TO GIVE YOU 21 THAT MAY RELATE TO THE PARAPLEGIC AND QUADRIPLEGIC 21 THAT NUMBER IN A SECOND. COMMUNITY THAT ARE COMPETING IN THE OLYMPICS. THAT'S 22 2.2 AND THAT PAST ECONOMIC DAMAGE NUMBER IS GREAT. VERY EDUCATIONAL. 23 23 THE PAST LOST EARNINGS THAT HE SUSTAINED. BUT WHEN IT CAME DOWN TO IT AND SHE WAS 24 24 AND THEN THE NEXT QUESTION YOU'RE GOING TO ASKED THE QUESTION, ARE ALL THESE THINGS THINGS THAT WE 25 25 BE ASKED AFTER THAT IS WHAT ARE ANTHONY TAYLOR'S FUTURE SHOULD BE CONCERNED WITH FOR MR. TAYLOR? THE ANSWER 26 26 ECONOMIC DAMAGES? WAS NO. NONE OF THE THINGS THAT MR. PARRIS WAS 27 27 QUESTIONING HER ON OR PUT ON A BIG EXHIBIT BOARD FOR AND AGAIN I REFER YOU TO THE JURY 28 28 Page 148 Page 146 INSTRUCTION THAT SAYS HE'S GOT TO PROVE THAT WITH YOU AND ASKED ABOUT HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH MR. TAYLOR. 1 1 2 CERTAINTY, NOT POSSIBILITIES, AND THAT RELATES TO A 2 AND CERTAINLY NONE OF THE COMPLICATIONS DOLLAR FIGURE FOR FUTURE LOST EARNINGS FOR MR. TAYLOR, RELATED TO THOSE PROCEDURES MADE IT INTO THE LIFE CARE 3 3 AND IT RELATES TO A DOLLAR FIGURE FOR FUTURE MEDICAL PLAN WHY DIDN'T IT MAKE IT IN THE LIFE CARE PLAN? 4 EXPENSES FOR MR TAYLOR BECAUSE WE'RE TALKING ABOUT POSSIBILITIES HERE 5 5 THE LAW DOES NOT ALLOW YOU TO AWARD 6 AND THEN ULTIMATELY. YOU'RE GOING TO TOTAL 6 OUT THE ECONOMIC DAMAGES. THAT'S WHAT THE VERDICT FORM JUST-IN-CASE DAMAGES. YOU MAY REMEMBER AS DURING THE 7 IS GOING TO LOOK LIKE FOR YOU WHEN YOU GET INTO THAT 8 VOIR DIRE PROCESS WHEN WE GAVE YOU THE JURY 8 JURY ROOM AT LEAST AS TO THE FIRST TWO QUESTIONS. QUESTIONNAIRE. THAT WAS ONE OF THE QUESTIONS. WOULD 9 9 HERE ARE SOME OF THE THINGS YOU NEED TO YOU BE MORE PRONE TO AWARD JUST-IN-CASE DAMAGES SHOULD 10 10 CONSIDER ON WHETHER OR NOT THEY'VE PROVEN THIS WITH SOMETHING HAPPEN IN THE FUTURE? 11 11 CERTAINTY AS OPPOSED TO EITHER POSSIBILITY OR LOOK AT THE LAW. BECAUSE JUST-IN-CASE 12 12 PROBABILITY. DAMAGES DOES NOT TALK ABOUT DAMAGES THAT HAVE BEEN 13 13 DR. WEINSTEIN FINISHED HIS TESTIMONY THIS ESTABLISHED TO A REASONABLE DEGREE OF MEDICAL 14 14 MORNING TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT WHETHER ADJACENT SEGMENT CERTAINTY. SO JUST-IN-CASE DAMAGES ARE THE SAME AS 15 15 POSSIBILITIES.

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

SURGERY WILL BE A NECESSITY IN THE FUTURE. AND I THINK DR. MOLDAWER ESTIMATED THE COST OF THAT IS SOMEWHERE BETWEEN 100- AND \$150,000. IN THE GRAND SCHEME OF THINGS, THAT'S NOT

19 A LOT OF MONEY WITH WHAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT; RIGHT? 20 WE'RE TALKING MILLIONS OF DOLLARS HERE. I AGREE THAT'S 21 NOT A BIG TICKET ITEM THAT WE SHOULD BE SPENDING A LOT 22 OF TIME TALKING ABOUT ON BOTH SIDES. BUT IT'S JUST AN 23 EXAMPLE OF THE TYPES OF THINGS THE PLAINTIFFS HAVE 24 PRESENTED IN THEIR CASE IN WHICH THEY'RE TALKING ABOUT 25 POSSIBILITIES AND MAYBES AS OPPOSED TO CERTAINTIES, 26 WHICH IS KIND OF ACTING LIKE A BIT OF A FEAR FACTOR 27 THE ADJACENT SEGMENT SURGERY DIDN'T EVEN 2.8

SANTA CLARA VALLEY REHAB IN THE NEXT 6 TO 12 MONTHS. SO WHAT HE DOES IS HE TAKES THE AVERAGE OF THE 6- TO 12-MONTH PERIOD AND EACH OF THE CATEGORIES SO HE'S GIVEN YOU A NUMBER AT THE NINE-MONTH PERIOD. SO FOR THE FIRST NINE MONTHS WE HAVE A LICENSED VOCATIONAL NURSE TAKING CARE OF HIM AT \$29 AN HOUR. AND THEN AFTER THAT, WE HAVE A CERTIFIED NURSE ASSISTANT TAKING CARE OF HIM AT \$28 AN HOUR. WHEN YOU HAVE THOSE CATEGORIES OF ATTENDANT CARE. THE NUMBER IS.

SO HERE WE GO. FUTURE COST OF CARE.

SO FOR THE FIRST NINE MONTHS, REMEMBER.

MR. VAVOULIS SAID THAT, OKAY, WE WANT MR. TAYLOR AT

16

17

18

Page: 40 (149 - 152)

Page 149 Page 151 AS YOU SEE, \$7,509,153. SO YOU HAVE \$700,000 IN THEIR LIFE CARE 1 1 2 SAY THAT AGAIN. \$7,509,153. 2 PLAN FOR A FLAP REPAIR. SO WHAT'S THE SECOND CATEGORY? TRACH MAINTENANCE, \$400,000. 3 3 AGAIN, THEY WILL SAY TO YOU, WELL, THERE'S AGAIN, IF YOU BELIEVE WITH CERTAINTY THAT 4 4 YOUR DISCOUNT RIGHT THERE. THEY'RE GIVING YOU A LOWER HE'S GOING TO REQUIRE THAT TRACH FOR THE REST OF HIS 5 5 NUMBER BECAUSE THEY'RE TALKING TO YOU ABOUT A PRIVATE LIFE. THEN LEAVE THAT \$400,000 IN. 6 6 HIRE AFTER NINE MONTHS THAT'S ONLY COSTING 14.50 AN BUT IF YOU BELIEVE IN THE HOPE THAT HE HAS 7 HOUR. AND THE DOCTORS HAVE THAT THAT TRACH WILL BE REMOVED, 8 8 WHY ARE WE TALKING TO YOU ABOUT A PRIVATE THAT'S A \$400,000 DIFFERENCE IN THE PLAN. 9 9 HIRE? BECAUSE AS YOU HEARD FROM THE TESTIMONY FROM HOSPITALIZATION. I ONLY BRING THIS UP TO 10 10 NURSE HELVIN AND OTHERS, THEY LIVE IN A REMOTE AREA. SHOW AN EXAMPLE. YOU'LL SEE THAT THE DIFFERENCE IN 11 11 HOSPITALIZATION CHARGES BETWEEN THE TWO PLANS IS THERE ARE NO LICENSED VOCATIONAL NURSES IN THAT AREA 12 12 AND THE ONE FACILITY THAT IS IN THE AREA IS ABOUT TO 13 13 CLOSE NOW'S THAT'S NOT A BIG NUMBER BUT THE 14 14 AND WHAT ARE THEY DOING RIGHT NOW? REASON I BRING IT UP IS BECAUSE REMEMBER LASKED NURSE 15 15 THEY'VE GOT CERTIFIED NURSE AIDES COMING IN THERE ROUGHAN ABOUT THE C.P.T. CODES, AND HOW HER WHOLE PLAN 16 16 WHAT ARE THEY PAYING THOSE CERTIFIED NURSE AIDES PER WAS LITTERED WITH C.P.T. CODES AND THE C.P.T. CODES IN 17 17 HOUR? THEY'RE PAYING THEM 14.50 AN HOUR. THE PLAN ARE NOTHING MORE THAN WHAT THESE PROVIDERS 18 18 SO IF YOU BELIEVE THAT THE CIRCUMSTANCES CHARGE FOR THEIR SERVICES. IT'S WHAT THEY PUT A CODE 19 19 IN AND THAT'S THE BILL THEY'LL SEND YOU OR ANYBODY DICTATE THAT THIS IS WHAT'S GOING TO BE HAPPENING IN 20 2.0 THE FUTURE, THEN THE BOTTOM NUMBER IS \$5,370,979. 21 ELSE. 21 NOBODY WANTS YOU TO THINK THAT ANTHONY BUT WHAT DOES NURSE HELVIN DO? NURSE 22 2.2 TAYLOR'S GOING TO LIVE IN MYRTLE POINT, OREGON, FOR THE HELVIN DOES THE RESEARCH. SHE DOES THE MARKET SURVEY. 23 23 REST OF HIS LIFE. NOBODY WANTS YOU TO THINK THAT. AND SHE CALLS AT LEAST THREE PROVIDERS IN EVERY SPECIALTY 24 24 IN ALL LIKELIHOOD, HE'S GOING TO GET TO AN AREA WHERE IN THAT LOCATION TO FIND OUT WHAT'S THE COST THAT YOU 25 25 THERE'S PROBABLY BETTER CARE AND ACCESS TO A LICENSED WILL ACCEPT IF SOMEBODY'S COMING IN HERE AND PAYING 26 26 VOCATIONAL NURSE. THIS WITH CASH. 27 27 SO IF YOU BELIEVE THAT. AS MUCH AS I DO. MR TAYLOR WILL HAVE THE CASH WHEN WE'RE 28 28 Page 152 Page 150 GO WITH THE TOP NUMBER. GO WITH \$7,509,153. AND DONE HERE TODAY. YOU'RE GOING TO PROVIDE HIM THE CASH. 1 1 2 IGNORE THE BOTTOM NUMBER. IGNORE WHAT'S CURRENTLY YOU'RE GOING TO PROVIDE HIM THE MONEY FOR A SPECIAL GOING ON IN THE SITUATION BECAUSE WE WANT THE NEEDS TRUST. YOU'RE GOING TO PROVIDE HIM WITH SOMEBODY 3 3 CIRCUMSTANCES TO IMPROVE WE THINK THE CIRCUMSTANCES THAT'S GOING TO MANAGE THAT MONEY. DO IT. PLEASE. 4 4 WILL IMPROVE AND WITH THAT MONEY, HE SHOULDN'T BE 5 5 AND IF THEY IMPROVE TO THE EXTENT THAT WE PAYING THE C.P.T. CODE NUMBERS THAT YOU'RE SEEING 6 6 BELIEVE THEY WILL IMPROVE. THAT'S THE NUMBER FOR FUTURE THROUGHOUT MS. ROUGHAN'S PLAN. HE SHOULD BE PAYING THE 7 CARE FOR MR. TAYLOR ON A PRESENT CASH VALUE BASIS. MARKET RATES THAT YOU'RE SEEING THROUGH NURSE HEI VIN'S 8 8 HERE ARE SOME KEY DIFFERENCES BETWEEN PI AN 9 9 MS. ROUGHAN'S PLAN AND MS. HELVIN'S PLAN BECAUSE YOU'RE THE MOTORHOME, \$450,000. 10 10 WONDERING WHERE'S THE DIFFERENCE: RIGHT? HOME HEALTH THERE'S YOUR DOLLAR 11 11 BECAUSE THEIR PLAN AT A 35-YEAR LIFE DIFFERENCE RIGHT THERE. THERE'S YOUR DOLLAR DIFFERENCE 12 12 EXPECTANCY IS ABOUT 13 MILLION AND CHANGE. SO WHY ARE OVER THE COURSE OF HIS LIFE. 13 13 WE ABOUT 5.5, \$6 MILLION OFF? THE ONLY DIFFERENCE BETWEEN HAVING HIM 14 14 LET'S SEE SOME OF THE BIG TICKET ITEMS TAKEN CARE OF BY A LICENSED VOCATIONAL NURSE AND A 15 15 THAT TELL YOU WHY WE'RE THAT FAR OFF. C.N.A. WHO YOU'RE PAYING A DOLLAR LESS IS \$1.5 MILLION. 16 16 NO. 1, THE BACLOFEN PUMP, \$800,000 IN THE SO IF YOU FEEL THAT IT'S BETTER FOR HIM TO 17 17 HAVE THAT \$1.5 MILLION TO BE TAKEN CARE OF BY AN LIFE CARE PLAN FOR BACLOFEN PUMP. 18 NO. 2. THE FLAP REPAIRS. REMEMBER THAT L.V.N., THEN ADD \$1.5 MILLION TO NURSE HELVIN'S 19 19 NURSE HELVIN AND DR. KIM TALKED ABOUT IF HE HAS THE \$7 MILLION 20 20 QUALITY CARE WE'RE TALKING ABOUT WHERE HE WILL BE AND IF YOU ADD THE \$1.5 MILLION TO NURSE 21 21 22 WATCHED 24 HOURS A DAY, THERE'S NO DOUBT THAT HE'S HELVIN'S \$7 MILLION. YOU NOW HAVE PROVIDED HIM THE 22 GOING TO HAVE BEDSORES DOWN THE ROAD. THERE'S NO DOUBT MONIES TO BE TAKEN CARE OF BY AN L.V.N. 23 23 THAT WE'RE GOING TO REQUIRE WOUND DEBRIDEMENTS, WHICH THE TOTAL DIFFERENCES JUST THERE ACCOUNT 24 24 FOR \$4.030.000. SO JUST THE SIX ITEMS I'VE SHOWN YOU ARE ALSO IN THE PLAN BUT IF HE HAS THE CARE WE'RE 25 25 TALKING ABOUT, YOU'RE NOT GOING TO HAVE TO HAVE THOSE ON THE BOARD THERE ACCOUNT FOR MORE THAN \$4 MILLION IN 26 26 DECUBITUS UI CERS THAT ARE GOING TO REQUIRE A FLAP THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TWO PLANS 27 27 REPAIR. THE OTHER DIFFERENCES COME WITH RESPECT TO 28 2.8

Page: 41 (153 - 156)

Page 153 Page 155 THE C.P.T. CODES AND THE HIGHER DOLLAR FIGURES THAT AND SO THE LAW REQUIRES YOU TO GO INTO THAT JURY ROOM 1 1 2 THEY'RE TRYING TO TELL YOU THAT HE'S GOING TO HAVE TO 2 AND PUT YOURSELF IN THE SHOES OF MR. TAYLOR. IT'S PRETTY INSULTING FOR MR. PARRIS TO 3 PAY. 3 LOST EARNINGS. PAST LOST EARNINGS SAY THAT THE ONLY WAY THIS IS NOT A HUGE CASE IS 4 4 BECAUSE ANTHONY IS DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED, AND UNDISPUTED, \$9,170. 5 5 YOU'LL SEE A NUMBER THERE FOR FUTURE LOST THEY'RE COUNTING ON THAT. THEY'RE COUNTING ON THE FACT 6 6 EARNINGS. YOU KNOW WHAT THAT NUMBER IS. THAT NUMBER THAT WE WANT YOU TO THINK HE'S DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED 7 IS THE PART-TIME JANITORIAL NUMBER THAT HE COULD HAVE OR HIS LIFE DOESN'T MEAN THAT MUCH. 8 8 PERFORMED AT FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE. HORSE MANURE. WE'RE NOT HERE DISCOUNTING 9 9 WE KNOW FROM WHAT WE'VE HEARD IN THIS MR. TAYLOR'S LIFE. WE'RE NOT HERE LOOKING AT HIM AS 10 10 TRIAL THAT HE WORKED FOR ABOUT THREE YEARS IN DESERT SOMEBODY THAT HAS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES. WE'RE 11 11 HAVEN AND THEY THOUGHT HE WAS WORKING ABOUT 41 TO 44 SIMPLY ASKING YOU TO LOOK AT THE EVIDENCE AND CONSIDER 12 12 ALL THE EVIDENCE, BOTH WHAT MR, TAYLOR LOVED BEFORE. PERCENT CAPACITY. 13 13 WHAT HE'S DOING NOW, AND ULTIMATELY DECIDE WHAT THE I BELIEVE HE'LL GET PAST THAT IF THIS 14 DIFFERENCES ARE. AND PUT A DOLLAR FIGURE ON WHAT THE ACCIDENT HADN'T HAPPENED. I TRUI Y BELIEVE HE WOULD 15 15 HAVE GONE INTO THE WORKING WORLD. BUT NEVER IN HIS LIFE DIFFERENCES ARE BETWEEN WHAT HE ENJOYED BEFORE AND WHAT 16 16 HAD HE EVER BEEN EMPLOYED FULL TIME, AND WE KNOW THE HE'S LEFT TO ENJOY IN THE FUTURE, AND KEEP IN MIND THAT 17 17 QUALITY OF WORK AND THE TYPE OF WORK HE WAS DOING THE FUTURE WILL CONTINUE TO PROGRESS. 18 18 I BELIEVE WITH CERTAINTY HE WOULD HAVE ANOTHER ITEM THAT YOU'RE LIKELY GOING TO 19 19 BECOME A JANITOR IN THE OPEN FIELD, BUT PROBABLY WOULD STRUGGLE WITH WHEN YOU GET IN THE JURY ROOM IS THIS 20 2.0 HAVE MAINTAINED A PART-TIME JOB. SO THE NUMBER YOU'RE REDUCED LIFE EXPECTANCY ISSUE. BECAUSE WE KNOW THAT 21 SEEING THERE, \$373,795 IS THE SAME HOURS THAT HE WAS THE MEDICAL SCIENCE APPEARS TO TELL US THAT PATIENTS 22 2.2 WORKING BEFORE THIS ACCIDENT AT THE JANITORIAL WAGE WITH THIS INJURY HAVE THE LIFE EXPECTANCY OF ABOUT 23 23 RATE OFFERED BY DR. SARKISIAN. SO THERE'S YOUR TOTAL ANOTHER 35 YEARS, WHICH IS REDUCED BY ABOUT 15 TO 24 24 LOST EARNINGS FOR THE PAST. 16 YEARS FROM SOMEONE WITH A NORMAL LIFE EXPECTANCY. 25 25 LET'S TALK ABOUT NONECONOMIC DAMAGES. IF THAT'S TRUE, IF YOU BELIEVE THAT 26 26 I WANT TO EXPLAIN TO YOU A LITTLE BIT MR. TAYLOR WILL PASS IN 35 YEARS, THEN ABSOLUTELY THERE 27 2.7 ABOUT WHAT'S GOING ON WHEN MR PARRIS STANDS UP AND IS VALUE TO THE FACT THAT THE TRAGEDY OF THIS ACCIDENT 28 28 Page 156 Page 154 TALKS TO YOU ABOUT THESE NONECONOMIC DAMAGE NUMBERS. ROBBED HIM OF 15 TO 16 YEARS OF HIS LIFE. ABSOLUTELY, 1 1 2 MUCH LIKE WAS DONE IN JURY SELECTION. HE 2 THERE'S VALUE TO THAT. THREW OUT THAT NUMBER TO YOU RIGHT AWAY OF SO WHEN YOU GO IN THERE, CONSIDER THAT. 3 3 \$113 MILLION SO HE ANCHORED YOU WHEN HE WAS GOING FIGURE OUT WHAT THAT MEANS TO YOU I HOPE WE ALL 4 THROUGH JURY SELECTION AND ULTIMATELY HAD TO COME BACK HOPE, THAT WITH THE QUALITY OF CARE THAT WE ARE 5 AFTER THE EVIDENCE AND KEEP HIS WORD THAT THAT WAS THE 6 6 OFFERING HIM THAT HE LIVES A NORMAL LIFE EXPECTANCY OR NUMBER HE WAS GOING TO ASK OF YOU. TRYING TO GET YOU IN SOMEWHERE CLOSE. 7 THE MINDSET OKAY THIS IS THE BIG NUMBER THAT I'M 8 AND IF YOU BELIEVE THAT'S THE CASE, THEN 8 GOING TO HEAR. 113 MILLION SO THAT I'M ULTIMATELY --AGAIN, YOU HAVE TO DO A BALANCING ACT IN TERMS OF THE 9 9 ULTIMATELY NOT SHOCKED BY IT BY THE TIME HE STANDS UP DAMAGES FOR HIS FUTURE CARE AND THE LOSS OF LIFE. 10 10 HERE AT THE CONCLUSION OF TRIAL AND ASKS FOR IT THERE IS -- THERE'S A GUESSTIMATE THAT'S 11 11 SMART STRATEGY. BRILLIANT STRATEGY. BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. THEY'VE LOVED THE WORD THAT 12 12 BECAUSE NOW IT'S A NUMBER THAT YOU'VE HEARD. OKAY. DR. KIM USED HERE AND THEY APPEAR TO BE USING IT 13 13 I'VE HEARD THAT BEFORE. IT'S NOT A SHOCKING NUMBER TO AGAINST US. THERE IS NO ROCKET SCIENCE HERE. 14 14 ME BECAUSE I'VE HEARD IT BEFORE. ALL THEY CAN DO IS LOOK AT THE MEDICAL 15 15 EVIDENCE AND GIVE YOU AN OPINION. AND THEIR OPINION IS BUT IF WE'RE TALKING ABOUT REASONABLE 16 16 AWARDS IN THIS CASE, IF WE'RE TALKING ABOUT THINGS THAT THAT THIS IS THE MEDIAN AGE. 17 17 WOULD HAPPEN WITH CERTAINTIES, IF WE'RE TALKING ABOUT WILL HE LIVE LONGER? MAYBE. 18 18 PUTTING SYMPATHY ASIDE AND BEING REASONABLE NOT ONLY TO WILL HE LIVE SHORTER? WE SURE HOPE NOT. 19 19 MR. TAYLOR, BUT TO MS. SCHILLING, IS THAT WHAT WE'RE BUT IT'S FOR YOU TO DECIDE. AND 20 20 TALKING ABOUT WHEN WE'RE TALKING \$113 MILLION? ULTIMATELY, PUT A VALUE ON WHAT YOU BELIEVE THAT LOSS 21 21 22 IT'S GOING TO BE EASY FOR YOU WHEN YOU GO OF LIFE IS 22 INTO THE JURY ROOM TO WANT TO PUT YOURSELF IN THE SHOES IT'S OKAY TO BE OPTIMISTIC FROM A MEDICAL 23 23 OF MR. TAYLOR. THE LAW DOESN'T ALLOW YOU TO DO THAT. STANDPOINT ABOUT WHAT THE FUTURE HOLDS FOR MR. TAYLOR 24 24 THE LAW DOESN'T ALLOW YOU TO GO IN THERE AND SAY, OH. AND ABOUT THE FACT THAT HE MAY LIVE LONGER THAN 25 25 MY GOD, WHAT WOULD THAT MEAN TO ME IF I WAS MR. TAYLOR? 35 YEARS. IT IS OKAY TO THINK THAT. 26 2.6 BECAUSE WHAT IT WOULD MEAN TO YOU COULD BE ONE THING THAT HE DID WITH RESPECT TO

27

28

NONECONOMIC DAMAGES IS HE DID AN ITEMIZATION FOR YOU.

COMPLETELY DIFFERENT THAN WHAT IT MEANS TO MR. TAYLOR.

27

2.8

Page: 42 (157 - 160)

Page 157 Page 159 AND I THOUGHT IT WAS A VERY EFFECTIVE THING ON HIS PART WHEN YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT THE ELEMENT OF NONECONOMIC 1 1 2 TO TRY TO GIVE YOU AN ITEMIZATION FOR YOU AND LIST 2 DAMAGES. MORE THINGS TO CONSIDER. EVERY SINGLE ITEM THAT WAS ON WHAT HE ASKED YOU ABOUT HE WANTS TO HAVE A NICE HOME WITH A LADY 3 3 IN JURY SELECTION; RIGHT? AND A FAMILY. HE LIKES HIS LAMB CHOPS, RIBS, AND PIZZA 4 4 HE PUT THAT BOARD UP, SOME JURORS GOT WHEN HE'S EATING THEM AT THE HOTEL. 5 5 ANGRY, THEY WEREN'T QUESTIONED ABOUT THE BOARD, BUT HE HE LOVED HIS AIRPLANE RIDE TO CALIFORNIA. 6 6 PUT THE BOARD UP AND ASKED YOU YOUR POSITION ON EACH OF IT WAS FUN. HE WANTS TO TRY NEW CONTROLLERS FOR 7 PLAYSTATION BECAUSE HE HADN'T HEARD OF THEM BEFORE. 8 8 WELL, TAKE A LOOK AT THE VERDICT FORM THAT HE PLAYS WITH HIS XBOX CONNECT. HE LIKES 9 9 YOU'RE GOING TO BE PRESENTED WITH. TO PLAY THE BOWLING GAME. HE PLAYS FRUIT NINJA, AND 10 10 AND THE VERDICT FORM YOU'RE PRESENTED WITH THERE'S ALSO A JET SKI GAME. 11 11 DOES. IN FACT, CONTAIN EACH OF THE ITEMS THAT WE'RE HE LIKES ACTION FILMS AND COMEDIES. HE 12 12 DEALING WITH IN THIS CASE AND IN ORDER FOR YOU TO LIKES TO WATCH "COPS" WITH HIS STEPDAD BECAUSE IT'S 13 13 **EVALUATE THEM** GEORGE'S FAVORITE SHOW. AND HE'S GONE TO THE BEACH 14 SO YOU SEE IN BOTH THE PAST NONECONOMIC THREE TIMES HE'S ENJOYING SHOPPING AND THE SCENERY 15 15 AND THE FUTURE NONECONOMIC, ALL THOSE CATEGORIES THAT THERE HE'S GONE TWICE TO THE OREGON FAIR HE HAS 16 16 HE LISTED FOR YOU ARE PRESENT. AND ALL OF THEM ARE PLANS TO GO THIS YEAR, AND HE LOVES WALMART. 17 17 FACTORS THAT YOU SHOULD CONSIDER. I MEAN. THESE ARE ALL THINGS THAT CONTINUE 18 18 BUT YOU KNOW WHAT'S NOT PRESENT ON YOUR TO GO ON IN HIS LIFE THAT WILL CONTINUE TO GO ON IN THE 19 19 VERDICT FORM IS A GROCERY, LAUNDRY LIST FOR EACH OF 20 2.0 THOSE ITEMS. FOR YOU TO OUTLINE A DOLLAR FIGURE 21 THIS IS MS. GRAFFT. SHE SAYS (AS READ 21 ASSOCIATED WITH EACH OF THOSE ITEMS. AND YOU WOULD AND/OR REFLECTED): 22 2.2 THINK IF THE LAW WANTED YOU TO DO THAT WE'D BE SEEING BECAUSE OF MY BUSINESS, I 23 23 IT IN THE VERDICT FORM. UNDERSTAND JUST BECAUSE THEY HAVE A 24 24 AGAIN, THAT'S A STRATEGY ON HIS PART. DISABILITY, THEY STILL NEED TO BE AS 25 25 BRILLIANT STRATEGY ON HIS PART. AND NO DOUBT FOR YOU INDEPENDENT AS THEY CAN OR WHAT THEIR 26 26 TO ANALYZE AND ASSESS EACH OF THOSE ITEMS, BUT WHEN DISABILITY WILL ALLOW. 27 2.7 YOU'RE IN THAT VERDICT FORM, THAT'S NOT WHAT YOU'RE NO DOUBT AGREE 100 PERCENT SO YOU'VE 28 28 Page 158 Page 160 DOING. GOT RECENT ADVANCEMENTS IN TECHNOLOGY THAT ARE 1 1 2 YOU'RE TRYING TO TAKE ALL OF THOSE ITEMS 2 IMPACTING THE LIVES OF TETRAPLEGICS BETTER. YOU'VE GOT INTO CONSIDERATION AND ULTIMATELY COME TO SOME ADVANCES IN THE MEDICAL SCIENCE THAT ARE MOVING EVEN 3 3 CONCLUSION ABOUT WHAT THE VALUE IS OF THE NONECONOMIC FASTER TODAY THAN EVER BEFORE WITH STANDING 4 4 DAMAGES. WHEELCHAIRS, ROBOTICS, ET CETERA. 5 5 6 WHAT ARE ANTHONY'S PAST ECONOMIC DAMAGES? 6 YOU'VE GOT ADVANCEMENTS IN TECHNOLOGIES WHAT ARE HIS FUTURE NONECONOMIC DAMAGES? THAT MAKE IT EASIER TO LIVE A FULFILLING LIFE EVEN WITH 7 7 WE BELIEVE THAT BASED ON ALL THE EVIDENCE, 8 A DISABILITY LIKE ANTHONY HAS WITH TOUCH SCREENS, VOICE 8 HERE'S THE EVIDENCE YOU SHOULD CONSIDER IN THE COMMANDS 9 9 NONECONOMIC DAMAGES. HE TELLS YOU ABOUT DISABLED-R-US IT'S HARD TO IMAGINE WHAT TECHNOLOGICAL 10 10 WHERE HE'S TALKING TO PEOPLE ON THE WEBSITE VIDEO ADVANCES WILL BE MADE IN THE FUTURE BUT THEY WILL 11 CHATTING, IF THEY'RE NOT TOO BUSY. DEFINITELY OCCUR. 12 12 HE MET A GIRL FROM TENNESSEE -- SORRY. SO WHAT IS THAT NUMBER FOR NONECONOMIC 13 13 COURTNEY -- ON THE FACEBOOK SITE. AND THEY'RE TAKING DAMAGES? I STRUGGLED WITH THIS A LONG TIME BECAUSE, 14 14 IT SLOW AND THEY FACETIME OFTEN, AND SHE PLANS TO COME REMEMBER, WE PROMISED YOU AT THE BEGINNING OF TRIAL 15 15 OUT THIS SUMMER AND THEY MAY GO TO THE FAIR TOGETHER. THAT WE WERE GOING TO GIVE YOU THE TOOLS. THAT'S A 16 16 THE QUESTION'S ASKED OF HIM, NOW, WORD WE USED. WE'RE GOING TO GIVE YOU THE TOOLS TO 17 17 SOMETIMES PEOPLE DON'T LIKE THEIR PHYSICAL THERAPISTS FIGURE THIS OUT. 18 18 BECAUSE THEY PUSH THEM SO HARD. THAT'S WHAT WE'RE TRYING. WE'RE TRYING. IT'S A LOT 19 19 MR. WHEELER SAID. ANTHONY GOES, WELL, I WAS THAT WAY HARDER THAN IT IS WHEN WE'RE TALKING ABOUT MEDICAL 20 20 AT FIRST WHEN I MET HER, BUT NOW I'M OKAY WITH IT BILLS; RIGHT? BECAUSE WE'RE TALKING ABOUT THE VALUE OF 21 21 THESE LOSSES TO MR. TAYLOR. SO WHEN YOU THINK AND YOU 22 BECAUSE I KNOW I NEED IT. 22 FACEBOOK FRIENDS WITH DAVID. WHO HAS A CONSIDER THOSE THINGS. WHEN YOU THINK ABOUT THE PAST. 23 23 CYCLE CHAIR THAT HAS A MOTOR, TOO. IT LOOKS COOL. AND WHEN YOU THINK ABOUT THE FUTURE, THE NUMBER, I BELIEVE, 24 24 HIS MOM THINKS HE SHOULD GET ONE SINCE HE LIKED TO BIKE THAT IS REASONABLE AND THE NUMBER THAT WE BELIEVE 25 25 BEFORE THE ACCIDENT. MS. SCHILLING SHOULD BE RESPONSIBLE FOR FOR WHAT 26 26 THESE ARE ALL THINGS COMING OUT OF HAPPENED TO MR. TAYLOR BOTH IN THE PAST AND THE FUTURE 27 27

2.8

ON TOP OF THE NUMBER THAT WE'VE ALREADY TOLD YOU ABOUT

2.8

MR. TAYLOR'S MOUTH THAT YOU SHOULD ANALYZE AND CONSIDER

Page: 43 (161 - 164)

Page 161 Page 163 FOR HIS MEDICAL CARE, IS ANOTHER \$8 MILLION. REBUTTAL CLOSING ARGUMENT BY MR. REX PARRIS 1 1 2 SO TAKE THE NUMBER THAT WE'VE ALREADY 2 OFFERED IN TERMS OF THE MEDICAL CARE AND, PLEASE, ADD MR. REX PARRIS: I IMAGINE YOU'RE GETTING TIRED 3 3 ANOTHER \$8 MILLION ON TOP OF THAT. BECAUSE WE FEEL OF HEARING US. I UNDERSTAND. 4 4 THAT IF YOU GIVE MR. TAYLOR THAT ADDITIONAL \$8 MILLION I HOPE WHEN THIS IS OVER THAT YOU WILL 5 5 WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF THE SPECIAL NEEDS TRUST, WITH WAIT AROUND AND TALK TO US. YOU KNOW, I FEEL LIKE 6 6 THE ASSISTANCE OF THE CAREGIVERS, WITH THE ASSISTANCE WE'VE BEEN WITH YOU NOW FOR ALMOST A MONTH. AND IT 7 OF THE CONSERVATOR, HE WILL DO POSITIVE THINGS WITH WOULD BOTHER ME A LOT IF YOU JUST LEFT AND WE DIDN'T 8 8 THAT MONEY GET TO HEAR WHAT YOU THOUGHT THE DIFFERENT THINGS THAT 9 9 HE WILL GO BUY HIMSELF A MOTORHOME IF HE HAPPENED AND WHAT YOU WISH YOU HAD HEARD, OR YOU KNOW 10 10 WANTS. HE WILL BUILD HIMSELF A HOME DOWN THE ROAD IN WHAT I MEAN. I JUST HOPE YOU CAN. 11 11 THE FUTURE IF HE SO DESIRES. HE WILL TRY TO DO THE AND I WANT TO TELL YOU THAT NOW BECAUSE 12 12 BEST HE CAN WITH ANOTHER \$8 MILLION TO GET AS CLOSE AS WHEN IT'S OVER. I DON'T WANT TO LOOK UP AND EVERYBODY 13 13 IS GONE, YOU KNOW, IF YOU WANT TO, WE'D LIKE YOU TO HE POSSIBLY CAN TO THE PARTS OF HIS LIFE THAT WERE 14 TAKEN FROM HIM ON THAT DAY STAY AND TALK TO US 15 15 I THOUGHT DEFENSE COUNSEL'S ARGUMENT WAS AND MS. SCHILLING WANTS TO ACCEPT 16 16 RESPONSIBILITY FOR THAT. SO WE ASK YOU TO BE WELL DELIVERED. I THOUGHT HE HAD A COMMAND OF THE 17 17 REASONABLE IN YOUR AWARD WHEN YOU CONSIDER BOTH THE FACTS. BUT I ALSO THINK THAT HE WAS BREAKING THE 18 18 PAST AND THE FUTURE WITH RESPECT TO MR. TAYLOR BECAUSE RULES. YOU HEARD THE RULES. THE JUDGE READ THEM TO 19 19 YOU. YOU CAN EACH HAVE A COPY OF THEM. THE JURY MS. SCHILLING TRUSTS YOU. 2.0 2.0 INSTRUCTIONS ARE THE RULES. THE REASON WE'RE HERE IS SHE TRUSTS THAT YOU'RE GOING TO BE 21 21 THOROUGH AND DILIGENT IN YOUR REVIEW OF THE EVIDENCE BECAUSE SOMEONE DIDN'T FOLLOW THE RULES. 22 2.2 AND COME TO A REASONABLE JUDGMENT AND PLAY YOUR COMMON ONE OF THOSE RULES IS YOU MUST NOT LET 23 23 SENSE. THAT'S ALL WE ASK. THAT'S ALL MR. TAYLOR CAN BIAS, SYMPATHY, PREJUDICE, OR PUBLIC OPINION INFLUENCE 24 24 ASK FOR. YOUR DECISION. AND. YET, THERE IS PUBLIC OPINION. I 25 25 ON BEHALF OF OUR CLIENT, ON BEHALF OF MEAN, IT'S NOT IN THE NEWSPAPER AND IT'S NOT 26 26 MS. TROPP, ON BEHALF OF MS. BREUER, AND ON BEHALF OF "U.S.A. TODAY," BUT THERE'S ALL KINDS OF FOLKS HERE. 27 2.7 MYSELF THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR TIME. THANK YOU THERE'S YOUR NEIGHBORS YOU'LL BE TALKING 28 28 Page 162 Page 164 THE COURT: MR. BRAUN, THANK YOU. TO AFTER YOUR VERDICT HAS BEEN BROUGHT IN. NONE OF 1 1 2 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, IT'S 3:12. THE HOUR THAT MATTERS. NOT ONLY DOES IT NOT MATTER. YOU HAVE TO IS 3:12, SO WE NEED TO TAKE A BREAK. AND THEN WE WILL 3 NOT LET IT MATTER. AND SO WHEN HE'S TALKING TO YOU 3 HEAR THE REBUTTAL ARGUMENT ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF ABOUT SYMPATHY I HAVEN'T ASKED YOU FOR THAT 4 4 SO LET'S TAKE A BREAK. IT'S 3:12. LET'S I TOLD YOU IN THE BEGINNING, DO NOT GIVE 5 5 6 BREAK UNTIL 3:25. THAT'S 13 MINUTES. WE WILL RETURN 6 US A VERDICT BASED ON SYMPATHY. BECAUSE WHAT THAT IS AT 3:25 IS GIVING LUNCH TO A HOMELESS PERSON. THAT'S ALL THAT 7 7 PLEASE DON'T DISCUSS THE CASE AMONGST IS. THIS REQUIRES A GREAT DEAL OF WORK AND A GREAT 8 8 YOURSELVES OR WITH ANYONE ELSE OR ALLOW ANYONE TO DEAL OF CONCENTRATION ON ONE OF THE RULES. AND WHETHER 9 9 DISCUSS IT WITH YOU. WE LIKE IT OR NOT, THESE ARE THE RULES. 10 10 THANK YOU AND YOU MUST NOT CONSIDER INSURANCE JUST 11 11 (RECESS TAKEN FROM 3:12 P.M. TO LIKE YOU CANNOT CONSIDER SYMPATHY. 12 12 3:26 P.M.) AND WE DO HAVE AN AGREEMENT. IT WAS THE 13 13 (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN BEST MEDICAL CARE POSSIBLE. THEY SAID IT IN OPENING 14 14 OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE AND HE JUST SAID IT TO YOU AGAIN. 15 15 NOW, YOU KNOW, THE THING ABOUT JURY:) 16 16 THE COURT: MR. PARRIS, ARE YOU READY TO PROCEED? ACCOUNTABILITY AND RESPONSIBILITY AND BEING AN ADULT IS 17 17 MEAN WHAT YOU SAY, DON'T SAY SOMETHING YOU DON'T MEAN. MR. REX PARRIS: I'M READY. 18 THE COURT: YOU'LL DO THE REBUTTAL? DON'T DISTRACT PEOPLE WITH THIS IS WHAT WE THINK EVEN 19 19 MR. REX PARRIS: I'M GOING TO DO THE REBUTTAL. THOUGH YOU DON'T 20 20 THE COURT: YOU CAN BRING THEM IN. BECAUSE THERE'S THREE LEVELS OF CARE. 21 21 (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN IT'S BEST, GOOD, AND ADEQUATE, AND ALL OF YOU HAVE 22 22 OPEN COURT IN THE PRESENCE OF THE HEARD THE DIFFERENCE. HAVEN'T WE? 23 23 SOME OF YOU CAME IN KNOWING THE DIFFERENCE 24 24 THE COURT: ALL JURORS AND OUR ALTERNATE ARE OF WHAT'S GOOD. WHAT'S THE BEST, AND WHAT'S ADEQUATE. 25 25 PRESENT. IF WE'RE TALKING ABOUT THE BEST CARE AND 26 26 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE'LL NOW HEAR THE THAT'S WHAT THEY SAID, AS WELL AS WHAT WE SAID, IT'S 27 27 REBUTTAL ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF BY MR. PARRIS. NOT THEIR LIFE CARE PLAN. 28 28

Page: 44 (165 - 168)

Page 168

THE CASE MANAGER THEY SAID WAS SO 1 2 IMPORTANT. LOOK AT THE DIFFERENCE. FOR 50 YEARS I THINK THEY HAVE HOW MUCH? 92,000 FOR 50 YEARS. 3 OURS IS 500 FOR 50 YEARS. THERE'S A LOT 4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

2.0

21

2.2

23

24

25

26

2.7

28

1

2

3

4

5

6

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

26

27

2.8

OF TRICKS GOING ON HERE, AND I DON'T KNOW WHAT ELSE TO CALL THEM. I DON'T KNOW WHAT ELSE TO CALL THEM WHEN YOU MAKE SOMETHING APPEAR AS BEING SOMETHING IT'S NOT. THAT'S A TRICK.

AND YOU CAN'T JUST TAKE THESE THINGS AT FACE VALUE. WHAT IS THE BEST CARE FOR ANTHONY? BECAUSE NOW IT'S OUT ON THE TABLE, BOTH SIDES ARE ASKING YOU FOR THE BEST CARE

AND. YOU KNOW, BEDSORES ARE NOT INEVITABLE REMEMBER DR KIM SAID THAT LITHINK EVERYBODY SAID THAT IF PEOPLE ARE DOING THEIR JOB IF PEOPLE ARE WATCHING THE PATIENT, IF PEOPLE ARE TURNING THE PATIENT, IF THEY'RE FLOATING THE HEELS, IF THEY'RE DOING ALL THE THINGS YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO DO. THEY'RE NOT INEVITABLE.

DO WE PLAN FOR THEM OCCURRING? YEAH, WE DO. WE DO. BECAUSE DR. KIM TOLD YOU. FIVE TO SIX TIMES.

AND ARE WE BEING UNREASONABLE IN SAYING WE WANT TO BE ABLE TO DO THIS -- THE FLAP, THE MUSCLE FLAP TO COVER IT? HE'S GOT TWO OF THEM NOW THAT HAVE NOT BEEN FLAPPED. TWO OF THEM RIGHT NOW THAT WERE NEVER FLAPPED AND ARE WAITING TO RE-ERUPT IF THEY HAVEN'T ALREADY I'M NOT GETTING IN THAT DEBATE

Page 165

6

7

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

1

MS. LAMPKIN HAS COME BACK. SHE WAS THE NURSE WHO WAS TAKING CARE OF HIM FOR TWO WEEKS AND SHE TOLD YOU WHAT SHE WAS SEEING AND WHAT SHE WAS EXPERIENCING. AND YOU DON'T GET TO JUST SAY, WELL, IF YOU GO TO THIS PLACE, ALL THOSE PROBLEMS WILL GO AWAY.

DO I THINK ANTHONY'S TOUGH AND DO I THINK ANTHONY IS WORKING HARD? YEAH, YOU BET I DO. YOU BET. I DO. WE AGREE THAT THAT IS HAPPENING, BUT IF THEY AGREED THAT THAT IS HAPPENING. WHY ARE THEY SO RESISTANT TO THE IDEA HE WOULD HAVE BEEN ABLE TO HAVE BEEN A CUSTODIAN IN THE PRIVATE SECTOR?

HE STRUGGLES. HE WORKS HARD. HE REACHES GOALS. HE DOES THE BEST THAT HE'S ABLE TO BE. WHY WOULD YOU LIMIT HIM?

YOU CAN'T HAVE IT BOTH WAYS.

YEAH, YEAH, THEY ARE, YOU CAN'T CALL IT THE BEST CARE, AND THEN CUT IT IN HALF BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT THEY'VE DONE.

YOU KNOW, REMEMBER THE -- ALMOST THE GLEE WHEN THEY FOUND OUT THAT I PAID FOR A PLANE TO BRING HIM DOWN? REMEMBER THAT? THAT THAT KEPT COMING UP. I EVEN SAID, IT WASN'T MY PLANE, YOU KNOW,

22 WELL. WHAT WAS THE -- REMEMBER THE REASON FOR THAT. YOU CAN'T PUT ANTHONY ON AN AIRLINE. AND IT WAS EITHER THAT OR PUT HIM IN A TRAILER, WHICH IS HOW HE GOT UP THERE. THAT WOULD HAVE BEEN WRONG. AND EVEN IN THEIR LIFE CARE PLAN THEY RECOGNIZE THE NEED FOR A MOTORHOME IF HE'S GOING TO HAVE FREEDOM OF TRAVEL

Page 167

YOU MAY WANT TO DENY HIM THAT AND SAY, YOU 1 2 CAN ONLY GO WHERE THE VAN GOES, BUT THAT'S WHAT YOU HAVE TO DO. BECAUSE IF HE'S GOING TO BE RESTORED IN 3 THE FREEDOM OF TRAVEL HE HAD BEFORE, IT'S A MOTORHOME. 4

HE DIDN'T DO THIS TO HIMSELE AND THIS 5 SYMPATHY IS, I'M SURE THAT -- I'M SURE SAMANTHA IS A DECENT PERSON. ABSOLUTELY. I DON'T HAVE ANY QUALMS WITH THAT. BUT ACCOUNTABILITY DOESN'T MEAN YOU GET A 8 BREAK BECAUSE THE JURY IS SYMPATHETIC TO YOUR -- TO 10

WE ALL KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON HERE. IT'S DISTRACTION LOOK AT THIS LOOK AT THIS LOOK AT

BUT FOR GOD SAKES DON'T LOOK AT THE NEXT 50 YEARS BECAUSE THAT'S ALL THAT CLOSING WAS ABOUT DON'T LOOK AT THE REALITY OF WHAT'S FACING HIM. THEY CAN'T HAVE YOU DO THAT. BECAUSE IF YOU DON'T -- IF YOU DO LOOK AT IT. YOU SEE THE ABSURDITY OF WHAT THEY THINK IS REASONABLE. AND IT IS ABSURD.

THE 94 MILLION AND THE EMOTIONAL DISTRESS. WHAT IS THAT DIVIDED BY 50 YEARS? AND WOULD ANYBODY ACCEPT BEING IN HIS CONDITION? ANYBODY? IF IT WAS JUST A YEAR.

MR. BRAUN: OBJECTION. GOLDEN RULE, YOUR HONOR.

THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. PLEASE PROCEED. MR. REX PARRIS: AND COUNSEL DID TALK ABOUT YOU CAN'T -- YOU CAN'T LOOK AT THIS AS IF THIS WAS YOU.

YOU CAN'T LOOK AT THIS AS IF THIS WAS YOUR CHILDREN

Page 166

HE'S CORRECT. YOU CAN'T.

AND THEN HE IMMEDIATELY DOES THE SWITCH. YOU'VE GOT TO LOOK AT THIS AS IF YOU'RE

ANTHONY AND I WAS INSULTED WHEN MR PARRIS SUGGESTED THAT WE WANTED IT TO BE SOMEHOW LESS BECAUSE OF HIS DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES. WHY THE SHIFT? YOU KNOW. WHY DID THAT OCCUR?

IT'S THE REASONABLE PERSON YOU LOOK AT. THE REASONABLE-MAN STANDARD.

WHAT DOES A PERSON LIKE THAT THINK, FEEL, 10 **EXPERIENCE?** 11

YEAH, THERE IS HOPE. AND IT'S NOT HOPE HE'S EVER GOING TO WALK AGAIN. YOU KNOW, THEY --DR. KIM TOLD YOU THAT'S NOT GOING TO HAPPEN, NOT ANY TIME SOON. AND IT'S CERTAINLY NOT GOING TO HAPPEN WITH PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN QUADRIPLEGICS FOR YEARS.

ALL OF THE RESEARCH IS MAYBE AT THE TIME OF THE EVENT THEY'RE ABLE TO GO IN AND DO SOMETHING. AND THE EXPENSE OF THAT, IT IS GOING TO BE ASTRONOMICAL. IT'S LATEST, GREATEST HOPES. BUT LET'S NOT GET DISTRACTED INTO THINKING THIS IS GOING TO HAPPEN WITH ANTHONY OR DR. KIM. THERE'S NOTHING ON THE

22 HORIZON THAT EVEN SUGGESTS THAT AT THIS TIME. 23 LET'S LOOK AT WHAT THEY'RE SAYING. 24

THEY'RE SAYING THAT IF ANTHONY TAYLOR DOES THESE THINGS, IT WILL BE CHEAPER MAYBE. THAT IS THEIR BURDEN

ANTHONY TAYLOR IS NOT ENTITLED TO RECOVER

2 3

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17 19 20

21

25

26

27

28

Personal Court Reporters, Inc.

Page: 45 (169 - 172)

Page 169 Page 171 DAMAGES FOR HARM THAT DEFENDANT PROVES ANTHONY TAYLOR WORDS, 51 PERCENT VERSUS 49 1 1 2 WILL AVOID WITH REASONABLE EFFORTS OR EXPENDITURES. 2 PERCENT -- YOUR OPINION -- I'LL THAT IS ABSOLUTELY THEIR BURDEN. THEY JUST ASK IT OPEN ENDED. 3 3 WHAT IS YOUR OPINION MUST PROVE THAT. 4 4 WHAT WE HAVE PROVEN TO YOU IS THAT ALL THE GIVEN -- AND I KNOW THAT I HAVE TO 5 5 DOCTORS THAT HAVE LOOKED AT THEM SAID THIS IS PROBABLY GIVE YOU THIS INFORMATION IN ORDER 6 6 WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN BASED ON ALL THEIR YEARS OF TO GET THE QUESTION ANSWERED. 7 EXPERIENCE OF TREATING THESE PATIENTS. BUT IF WE ASSUME THAT 8 8 AND, AGAIN, DO IT WITH THE TRACH OR MR. TAYLOR HAS ONLY BEEN ABLE TO 9 9 WITHOUT THE TRACH BECAUSE I DON'T THINK THE CARE TOLERATE 12 HOURS OF CAPPING AT A 10 10 CHANGES. I DON'T THINK THE BEST CARE POSSIBLE CHANGES TIME BEFORE HE GETS IRRITATED AND 11 11 WHETHER THE TRACH'S IN THERE OR OUT CAN'T CONTINUE IF WE ASSUME THAT 12 12 THE BEST CARE POSSIBLE IS PEOPLE THAT WILL WHAT'S YOUR OPINION AS TO WHETHER 13 13 SEE EMERGENT SITUATIONS AND STOP THEM BEFORE THEY OR NOT IT'S MORE LIKELY THAN NOT 14 14 HAPPEN WHO WILL BE WITH HIM 24 HOURS A DAY AND DO THAT MR TAYLOR WILL EVER BE ABLE 15 15 EVERYTHING THEY CAN FOR HIM TO HAVE A FULFILLED TO HAVE THAT TRACH REMOVED? 16 16 VIBRANT, AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE RESTORATION, OF WHAT HIS A MY OPINION BASED ON HIS 17 17 LIFE SHOULD BE. PHYSICAL EXAM AND THE HISTORY OF 18 18 THAT'S WHAT THE BEST CARE IS AND THAT IS NOT BEING ABLE TO TOLERATE GREATER 19 19 THAN 12 HOURS, MY BELIEF WOULD BE NOT IN THEIR PLAN. 2.0 2.0 THAT IS OUR BURDEN OF PROOF. EVERYONE HAS 21 THAT MOST LIKELY HE WOULD NOT BE 21 TESTIFIED AS TO WHAT'S REASONABLY CERTAIN TO OCCUR. ABLE TO BE DECANNULATED. 22 2.2 AND YOU DON'T GET TO WIPE IT AWAY OR DISCOUNT IT WITH Q AND THAT'S FOR THE 23 23 HOPE. YOU JUST DON'T. THAT'S NOT THE LAW. REMAINDER OF HIS LIFE; IS THAT 24 24 DO WE HOPE FOR ANTHONY? YEAH, YOU BET WE TRUE, DOCTOR? 25 25 DO. BUT WE'RE ALSO REALISTIC. A YES 26 26 EVERYBODY BELIEVES THAT. SO DO WE. BUT (VIDEO STOPPED.) 27 2.7 WE ARE NOT WILLING TO TELL YOU TO DENY HIM THE THINGS MR REX PARRIS: AND IF HE HAD DONE THIS AND IF 28 28 Page 170 Page 172 HE'S GOING TO NEED IF IT DOESN'T HAPPEN. IF THEIR HOPE HE COULD HAVE DONE THAT AND -- ALL KINDS OF IFS, MAYBE 1 2 IS NOT FULFILLED. YOU CANNOT DENY HIM WHAT HE NEEDS 2 IT WOULD BE DIFFERENT. BUT DO YOU KNOW HOW HARD IT IS BECAUSE YOU KNOW THE CONSEQUENCES OF SUCH A DECISION. 3 TO GET IN TO SEE AN E.N.T. WHEN YOU'RE IN ANTHONY'S 3 AND AT THE END OF THE DAY DR KIM SAYS SITUATION? ANTHONY'S MOTHER'S SITUATION? ANTHONY'S 4 IT'S A POSSIBILITY. I THINK IT COULD COME OUT. I MOTHER'S RESOURCES? YOU DON'T GET TO CRITICIZE HIM 5 5 6 THINK IF HE GOES TO SANTA CLARA, IT CAN COME OUT. BUT 6 BECAUSE -- AND I MEAN YOU DON'T GET TO CRITICIZE HIM OR EVERYBODY WANTS TO FORGET ABOUT ANTHONY HERE. HER BECAUSE THEY HAVEN'T SEEN HIM SINCE JUNE. 7 HOW MANY TIMES DOES ANTHONY HAVE TO FEEL 8 THEY DON'T GET TO DECIDE THAT HE SAID 8 LIKE HE'S DROWNING? HOW MANY TIMES? IS ANTHONY'S I.Q. GO HOME, DO THIS. IF YOU GET TO 24 HOURS, COME BACK. 9 9 SUCH THAT HE DOESN'T HAVE ANY INPUT AS TO IT'S MAYBE HOW DID THEY GET TO GO BACK UNTIL THEY REACHED THAT? 10 10 JUST NOT WORTH IT ON THE HOPE IT'S GOING TO COME OUT? THE ONLY WAY THEY GET TO GO BACK IS IF HE 11 11 WHEN I THINK OF THE TIMES THAT I WAS UNDER HAS SOME CATASTROPHIC EMERGENCY. THAT'S THE REALITY OF 12 12 WATER TOO LONG, THERE'S NOTHING MORE TERRIFYING. WHAT THEY'RE FACED WITH TODAY. 13 13 AND YOU HEARD FROM THE PERSON WHO SLEPT AND I KEEP GETTING SUCKED INTO TALKING 14 14 NEXT TO HIM THAT THAT'S EXACTLY WHAT WAS HAPPENING. ABOUT THE TRACH WHEN THERE ARE SO MANY MORE IMPORTANT 15 15 AND THEN YOU SAW IT. DID ANYBODY THINK THINGS TO TALK ABOUT. 16 16 ANTHONY WAS FAKING THAT? DID ANYBODY THINK HE JUST THIS -- I DON'T THINK THERE'S ANY DOUBT 17 17 FAKED IT? I DON'T THINK ANY OF US DID. THAT WAS REAL. SHARON WANTS THAT, AND SO DOES ANTHONY WANT THAT TUBE 18 18 AND HOW MANY TIMES HE HAS TO ENDURE IT IN THE HOPES OF OUT, BUT WHAT DID SHE SAY? I MEASURE THE INPUT. I 19 19 MEASURE THE OUTPUT. IT'S NOT MAKING SENSE. I LOOK AT IT -- HE REALLY GETS TO HAVE SOME INPUT, JUST AS I 20 20 WOULD, JUST AS ALEX WOULD, AND JUST AS EVERYBODY OUT THE URINE BAG, AND IT'S FILLED WITH SEDIMENT -- OR IT 21 21 THERE WOULD. THEY GET TO HAVE SOME INPUT INTO IT. HAD -- I'M OVERSTATING. 22 22 (VIDEO PLAYED AS FOLLOWS:) THERE'S SEDIMENT IN IT. I'M WORRIED ABOUT 23 23 Q AND I KNOW THERE WERE A HIS HYDRATION 24 24 LOT OF QUESTIONS ABOUT LIKELY AND AND SO WHAT DID THE L V N TAKING CARE OF 25 25 UNLIKELY AND ALL THAT, BUT I DO HIM SAY? SHE PUTS IT IN EVERY NIGHT INTO THE G-TUBE. 26 26 WANT TO ASK YOU IF THE SCALE IS CAN YOU FORCE HIM TO DRINK? I DON'T KNOW 27 27 IS IT APPROPRIATE TO FORCE HIM TO DRINK, OR DO YOU JUST MORE LIKELY THAN NOT -- IN OTHER 28 2.8

Page: 46 (173 - 176)

Page 173 Page 175 BALANCE THE HYDRATION? INFINITESIMALLY, YOU MUST MAKE AN AWARD OF DAMAGES. 1 1 2 IF THE FLUIDS GET UP ENOUGH THAT IT CAN 2 YOU MUST COMPENSATE HIM FOR IT. THOSE ARE THE RULES. COME OUT. THEY SHOULD TAKE IT OUT, BUT YOU DON'T GAMBLE AND IF WE PUT COLUMNS -- YOU KNOW, WE 3 3 WITH ANTHONY'S LIFE OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE UNTIL THE DON'T WRITE THOSE JURY INSTRUCTIONS. WE DON'T WRITE 4 4 INPUT EQUALS THE OUTPUT, AND IT HAS THE AMOUNT OF THE VERDICT FORM. THE JUDICIAL COUNCIL DOES 5 5 HYDRATION THAT WILL LET HIM THRIVE. AND IT'S THAT IF YOU WANT A TEN-PAGE JURY FORM -- IT 6 6 SIMPLE. MAKES NO SENSE. THEY LIST EVERY ONE OF THOSE THINGS ON 7 7 AND REMEMBER DR. CAPLAN? HE SAID, THIS THE VERDICT FORM AND THEY GIVE YOU AN INSTRUCTION OF 8 8 ISN'T ROCKET SCIENCE. IT'S A SIMPLE ANALYSIS. HOW TO DO IT 9 9 24 HOURS, THEN YOU START ASSESSING WHETHER OR NOT YOU AND SO WHEN YOU GO IN, YOU'RE GOING TO GO 10 10 CAN PULL THAT TRACH. BACK THERE AND YOU'RE GOING TO PICK A FOREMAN. AND 11 11 YOU KNOW, IT'S A LAWYER'S -- SOME LAWYERS, THEN YOU START DELIBERATING I WOULD LIKE TO GIVE YOU 12 12 THEY DO THIS (INDICATING) WE HAVE THOUSANDS OF RECORDS. SOME -- I HAVE BEEN DOING THIS FOR A LONG TIME. SOME 13 13 HOW MANY DID YOU SEE? THESE AREN'T THEIR THINGS WE'VE LEARNED ABOUT JURIES 14 14 RECORDS. THESE ARE BOTH SIDES' RECORDS. AND WHAT IS WHEN WE BUILD A NEW COURTHOUSE, AND 15 15 IT IN HERE YOU WANTED TO SEE? THEY'RE WORKING ON IT, THE JURY TABLES BACK THERE WILL 16 16 REGARDLESS OF WHAT HAPPENS WITH ANY OF BE ROUND. AND WHAT A LOT OF PEOPLE RECOMMEND IS EVERY 17 17 THESE RECORDS. HE'S STILL A QUAD. HIS LEGS ARE STILL TIME YOU GO IN. SIT NEXT TO SOMEBODY ELSE BECAUSE 18 18 DRAWN TOGETHER. HE'S PULLED UP -- HIS LEGS ARE PULLED THERE'S NO VALUE TO FACTIONS. 19 19 UP LIKE THIS (INDICATING). HE CAN'T TRANSFER HIMSELF AND, YOU KNOW, ONE OF MY OTHER SONS IN A 20 2.0 WITHOUT HELP. AND HE CAN'T REPOSITION HIMSELF WITHOUT 21 CASE WHERE THERE WAS ADMITTED LIABILITY LIKE THIS ONE 21 AND WE'RE SITTING THERE, YOU KNOW, AS YOU GUYS ARE 22 2.2 IT IS NOT ADEQUATE TO REPOSITION YOUR WALKING BACK AND FORTH, YOU KNOW, WHILE YOU'RE 23 23 SHOULDERS. YOU HAVE TO REPOSITION YOUR WHOLE BODY. DELIBERATING, AND WE'RE LOOKING AT YOU AND TRYING TO 24 24 AND THAT IS NOT GOING TO EVEN BE REMOTELY POSSIBLE GUESS WHAT YOU'RE THINKING, YOU KNOW. HE SAYS TO ME, 25 25 UNTIL HE CAN STRAIGHTEN OUT HIS LEGS. AND EVEN THEN, HE GOES, "DAD, NOBODY'S AGAINST US. IT'S AN ADMITTED 26 26 HOW DOES HE MOVE HIS LEGS? LIABILITY CASE. IT'S THEIR JOB TO COME TOGETHER AND 27 LGUESS MAYBE HE GETS THERE BUT LDON'T MAKE A DECISION BUT NOBODY COULD BE AGAINST US." 28 28 Page 174 Page 176 THINK ANYBODY THINKS HE REALLY IS. I MEAN, HIS SPINE NOW, THAT MIGHT HAPPEN IF IT'S DID HE DO 1 1 IT OR DIDN'T SHE DO IT; RIGHT? THAT COULD HAPPEN THEN. 2 IS FUSED FROM TOP TO BOTTOM. 2 THEY TALK VERY WELL ABOUT THIS AND THEY'VE THIS IS: WHAT DO THE INSTRUCTIONS SAY? 3 3 GOT A JOB TO DO. WHAT ARE THEY GOING TO SAY? THEY WHAT IS THE VALUE THAT YOU REACH: RIGHT? IT'S NOT 4 4 HAVE TO DO THEIR JOB. I'M NOT SAYING THEY'RE BAD ANYTHING OTHER THAN THAT 5 5 AND HOW WELL YOU FORM THAT GROUP AND COME 6 PEOPLE AT ALL, BUT I'M SAYING, UNDERSTAND WHAT THEY'RE 6 SAYING TO YOU. TO THAT PLACE. THE BETTER YOU'VE DONE YOUR JOB. 7 7 ANTHONY TAYLOR'S HERE BECAUSE SOMEBODY 8 AND IN EVERY GROUP IT'S DEFINED BY THE 8 VIOLATED THE RULES? AND THEY STILL WANT TO VIOLATE THE MARGINS. SOME PEOPLE ARE GOING TO THINK THE DEFENSE 9 9 RULES. BUT THIS TIME THEY WANT YOU TO VIOLATE THE LAWYERS SAID WE SHOULD GIVE TOO MUCH MONEY. 10 10 RULES AND ALL WE'RE SUGGESTING IS READ THE RULES. OTHER PEOPLE WILL THINK THE PLAINTIFF'S 11 11 AND THE RULES SAY (AS READ AND/OR LAWYER DIDN'T ASK FOR ENOUGH MONEY. AND THERE'S YOUR 12 12 REFLECTED): MARGINS. 13 13 REASONABLE CASE OF REASONABLY AND THAT'S WHEN THE DELIBERATION STARTS. 14 14 NECESSARY MEDICAL CARE THAT HE IS ANOTHER THING I WOULD LIKE TO SUGGEST TO 15 15 REASONABLY CERTAIN TO NEED IN THE YOU IS THERE'S BEEN STUDIES WHERE -- FIVE, SIX. 16 16 **FUTURE** EVERYBODY'S IN ON IT EXCEPT ONE PERSON AND THEY SAY, 17 17 HOW IS HE NOT REASONABLY CERTAIN TO NEED WHICH LINE IS CLOSEST IN SIZE TO THIS LINE 18 18 ALL OF THIS CARE, KNOWING EVERYTHING YOU KNOW? (INDICATING)? 19 19 AND THE PERSON WHO IS NOT IN ON IT WILL AND I DON'T CARE WHAT HE TOLD YOU. YOU 20 20 READ THE INSTRUCTIONS AND YOU DISCUSS WITH EACH OTHER SAY, THIS ONE, OF COURSE. BUT THE OTHER FIVE WILL SAY 21 21 WHAT DO THE RULES SAY? IT SAYS (AS READ AND/OR IT'S ONE OF THESE, OR IT'S THIS ONE. AND IT'S AMAZING 22 REFLECTED): WHAT HAPPENS. ALMOST UNIVERSALLY IT'S BETWEEN 23 23 THE AMOUNT OF DAMAGES MUST INCLUDE 82 PERCENT AND 86 PERCENT OF EVERY STUDY THEY DID WITH 24 24 AN AWARD FOR EACH ITEM OF HARM. THAT. THIS PERSON. THE PERSON WHO IS GIVING THEIR 25 25 AND THEN IT LISTS ALL OF THOSE THINGS. HONEST RESPONSE WILL SHIFT IN THE FACE OF ALL REASON, 26 2.6 IF YOU DECIDE THAT HE HAS SUFFERED ANY ONE THEY WILL SHIFT BECAUSE OF THE PEER PRESSURE 27 27

28

SO HOW DO YOU AVOID THAT? ONE OF THE

28

OF THOSE THINGS OR ALL OF THOSE THINGS, EVEN

Page: 47 (177 - 180)

Page 177 Page 179 THINGS YOU MIGHT DO, YOU MIGHT FIND SUCCESSFUL IS WHEN HE HAD A GREAT LIFE. IT WAS VIBRANT. IT 1 1 2 YOU GO IN, WRITE DOWN WHAT YOU THINK, FOLD IT. AND 2 WAS FULL. IT WAS SATISFYING. AND NOW HE DOESN'T. THEN START THE DISCUSSION. I'M NOT SAYING DON'T I CAN'T THINK OF -- IT'S WORSE THAN THAT. 3 3 DELIBERATE. I'M NOT SAYING STICK TO THAT NUMBER. THE PRISON HE'S IN 4 4 I'M SAYING BEFORE YOU LET THE PEER GROUP SOMERODY WHEN WE WERE TALKING TO THEM 5 5 MOVE YOU ONE WAY OR THE OTHER. THAT IS THE ONLY ABOUT ANTHONY SAID IT'S LIKE BEING IN A DENTAL CHAIR 6 6 EFFECTIVE METHOD THEY'VE FOUND TO PUSH BACK THAT PEER YOU CAN NEVER LEAVE. YOU CAN NEVER LEAVE. THAT'S WHAT 7 PRESSURE. YOU MIGHT WANT TO USE IT. 8 8 I'M ALMOST DONE. AND SO, NO, I'M NOT EMBARRASSED AT ALL 9 9 MY OTHER SON MADE THE POWERPOINT AND HE ABOUT 94 MILLION. IF IT WAS -- IF IT WAS ONE OF MINE, 10 10 DID THAT TO REMIND ME. WHEN YOU GO BACK, IF YOU THINK THAT WOULDN'T BE ENOUGH. 11 11 THERE'S LOSS OF SEXUAL FUNCTION, PUT IT DOWN. PAST, AND FINALLY IT'S PRICELESS EVERYBODY 12 12 AGREES IT'S PRICELESS. THAT JOY OF LIFE IS PRICELESS. FUTURE. AND DO THE TOTAL. 13 13 THAT'S THE ONLY WAY I KNOW THAT YOU CAN SO LET'S IMAGINE FOR A MINUTE THE 14 14 FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTION. YOU CAN FOLLOW THE RULES. IF DEFENDANT WENT UP TO THE PAINTING FOR WHATEVER REASON. 15 15 YOU DON'T THINK HE'S LOST THAT, PUT ZERO. BUT IF YOU AND TOOK THAT PAINTING AND TORE IT UP AND VIRTUALLY 16 16 DO, MAKE THE EVALUATION. MAKE THE ASSESSMENT AND BE DESTROYED IT. AND THEN SAID, WELL, LOOK, WE COULD TAPE 17 17 THE APPRAISER. IT BACK UP. AND IT'S ALMOST AS GOOD AS IT WAS. WE 18 18 SHOULDN'T HAVE TO PAY WHAT IT'S WORTH BECAUSE THAT'S YOU KNOW. THE CASE WOULD BE EXCEPTIONALLY 19 19 EASY IF ANTHONY HAD A BAG OF DIAMONDS, YOU KNOW, AND 20 2.0 REALLY, REALLY WHAT -- I DON'T THINK I'VE EVER SEEN 21 AND YOU KNOW WHAT ELSE I COULDN'T GET 21 QUALITY ONES, BUT QUALITY HIGH-END DIAMONDS, A BAG OF OVER? I JUST CAN'T GET OVER IT. THERE HAS NEVER BEEN 22 2.2 THEM. AND THE DEFENDANT FOR WHATEVER REASON THREW THEM AN APOLOGY. NOT EVER. 23 23 IN A RIVER AND WE COULDN'T FIND THEM. AND WE COULDN'T NO. THE MONEY WE'RE ASKING IS NOT ENOUGH, 24 24 GET THEM BACK. BUT IT'S REASONABLE. IT'S SOMETHING YOU CAN BE PROUD 25 25 THE CASE WOULD BE EASY. WE WOULD TAKE OF. AND IT TELLS US WHAT YOU VALUE. WORK HARD. 26 26 EVERY ONE OF THOSE DIAMONDS. YOU WOULD LISTEN TO THE WHATEVER YOU DECIDE, WE WILL ACCEPT. JUST 27 2.7 FOLLOW THE RULES. THANK YOU EXPERTS, QUALITY, CLARITY, SIZE, MARKET VALUE, AND YOU 28 28 Page 178 Page 180 WOULD WRITE IT DOWN. EVERY ONE OF THEM. THE COURT: THANK YOU, MR. PARRIS. 1 1 2 AND IF IT COMES TO \$200 MILLION, IT COMES 2 LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, I HAVE ONE FINAL TO \$200 MILLION AND NOBODY WOULD SAY, LET'S GIVE HER A INSTRUCTION AND THEN I'LL SWEAR IN MS. GONZALEZ AND 3 3 BREAK BECAUSE SHE'S YOUNG AND IT WAS JUST ONE SECOND. YOU'LL GO INTO THE JURY ROOM FOR A FEW MINUTES BEFORE 4 YOU DON'T KNOW IF IT WAS ONE SECOND OR NOT. ALL YOU THE END OF THE DAY 5 5 6 KNOW IS THAT SHE'S ACCOUNTABLE. 6 (AS READ AND/OR REFLECTED): BUT YOU ADD IT UP. AND THAT'S THE AMOUNT. IN A FEW MINUTES WHEN YOU GO TO 7 7 THE JURY ROOM, THE FIRST THING YOU AND YOU WOULDN'T GIVE ANTHONY MORE WOULD YOU? THAT 8 8 WOULD BE SYMPATHY. BUT YOU WOULD DO THE CALCULATION. SHOULD DO IS CHOOSE YOUR PRESIDING 9 9 WHATEVER NUMBER YOU COME TO IS THE RIGHT NUMBER. JUROR 10 10 ON BEHALF OF ANTHONY, WE JUST WANT YOU TO THE PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD SEE TO 11 11 FOLLOW THE RULES AND DO THE CALCULATION. IT THAT YOUR DISCUSSIONS ARE ORDERLY 12 12 THE IDEA OF ANCHORING. ANCHORING PULLS AND THAT EVERYONE HAS A FAIR CHANCE TO 13 13 THINGS DOWN. WE DIDN'T WRITE THE RULES. THE BE HEARD. 14 14 LEGISLATURE WROTE THE RULES. JUDGES ENFORCE THEM. AS JURORS, IT IS YOUR DUTY TO TALK 15 15 THAT'S WHAT THOSE INSTRUCTIONS COME FROM. WE DIDN'T WITH ONE ANOTHER IN THE JURY ROOM AND 16 16 TO CONSIDER THE VIEWS OF ALL THE MAKE THEM UP. 17 17 JURORS. IT'S A DEBT. THEY OWE IT. AND THEY 18 18 SHOULD PAY IT. EACH OF YOU MUST DECIDE THE CASE 19 19 FOR YOURSELF, BUT ONLY AFTER YOU HAVE YEAH, HE DOES, PRAISE GOD, HE DOES, BUT 20 20 WE ALL KNOW IT COMES TO A STOP AT SOME POINT. HE'S CONSIDERED THE EVIDENCE WITH THE OTHER 21 21 NEVER GOING TO GET OUT OF THAT CHAIR. HE IS NEVER MEMBERS OF THE JURY. 22 22 GOING TO DO SIMPLE THINGS LIKE GOING TO THE BATHROOM. FEEL FREE TO CHANGE YOUR MIND IF 23 23 AND, NO, THAT BAG DOES NOT HELP HIM GO TO THE BATHROOM. YOU ARE CONVINCED THAT YOUR POSITION 24 24 SHOULD BE DIFFERENT. YOU SHOULD ALL IT DRAINS HIS BLADDER 24 HOURS A DAY 25 25 AND IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT KIND OF 26 TRY TO AGREE, BUT DO NOT GIVE UP YOUR 2.6 WHEELCHAIR YOU GIVE HIM. IT JUST -- IT IS WHAT HE WILL HONEST BELIEFS JUST BECAUSE OTHERS 27 27 THINK DIFFERENTLY. ALWAYS BE. 28 2.8

Page: 48 (181 - 184)

		Page 181		Page 183
1	PLEASE DO NOT STATE YOUR OPINIONS	rage 101	1	DONE BY YOUR PRESIDING JUROR WHO WILL
2	TOO STRONGLY AT THE BEGINNING OF YOUR		2	SIGN IT IN PEN AND DATE IT YOU WILL
3	DELIBERATIONS OR IMMEDIATELY ANNOUNCE		3	THEN ADVISE THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT
4	HOW YOU PLAN TO VOTE AS IT MAY		4	THAT YOU HAVE REACHED A VERDICT AND
5	INTERFERE WITH AN OPEN DISCUSSION.		5	ARE READY TO PRESENT IT IN OPEN COURT.
6	KEEP AN OPEN MIND SO THAT YOU AND		6	YOUR DECISION MUST BE BASED ON
7	YOUR FELLOW JURORS CAN EASILY SHARE		7	YOUR PERSONAL EVALUATION OF THE
8	IDEAS ABOUT THE CASE.		8	EVIDENCE PRESENTED IN THE CASE.
9	YOU SHOULD USE YOUR COMMON SENSE		9	AND EACH ONE OF YOU WILL BE ASKED
10	AND EXPERIENCE IN DECIDING WHETHER		10	IN OPEN COURT HOW YOU VOTED ON EACH
11	TESTIMONY IS TRUE AND ACCURATE.		11	QUESTION.
12	HOWEVER, DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, DO		12	NOW, WHILE I KNOW YOU WOULD NOT DO
13	NOT MAKE ANY STATEMENTS OR PROVIDE ANY		13	THIS, I AM REQUIRED TO ADVISE YOU THAT
14	INFORMATION TO OTHER JURORS BASED ON		14	YOU MUST NOT BASE YOUR DECISION ON
15	ANY SPECIAL TRAINING OR UNIQUE		15	CHANCE, SUCH AS THE FLIP OF A COIN.
16	PERSONAL EXPERIENCES THAT YOU MAY HAVE		16	IF YOU DECIDE TO AWARD DAMAGES,
17	HAD RELATED TO MATTERS INVOLVED IN		17	WHICH, AS THE EVIDENCE HAS SHOWN, YOU
18	THIS CASE.		18	WILL, YOU MAY NOT AGREE IN ADVANCE TO
19	WHAT YOU MAY KNOW OR HAVE LEARNED		19	SIMPLY ADD UP THE AMOUNTS THAT EACH
20	THROUGH YOUR TRAINING OR EXPERIENCE IS		20	JUROR THINKS IS RIGHT AND THEN WITHOUT
21	NOT A PART OF THE EVIDENCE RECEIVED IN		21	FURTHER DELIBERATIONS MAKE THE AVERAGE
22	THIS CASE.		22	YOUR VERDICT. YOU MAY NOT DO THAT.
23	NOW, SOMETIMES JURORS DISAGREE OR		23	FINALLY, AS YOU DELIBERATE, YOU
24	HAVE QUESTIONS ABOUT THE EVIDENCE OR		24	MAY TAKE BREAKS, BUT THE SAME
25	ABOUT WHAT THE WITNESSES SAID IN THEIR		25	ADMONITION APPLIES. DO NOT DISCUSS
26	TESTIMONY.		26	THE CASE WITH ANYONE, INCLUDING EACH
27	IF THAT HAPPENS, YOU MAY ASK TO		27	OTHER, UNTIL YOU ARE BACK IN THE JURY
28	HAVE TESTIMONY READ BACK TO YOU OR TO		28	ROOM.
				Page 184
1	SEE ANY EXHIBITS ADMITTED INTO	Page 182		Page 184 IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM,
1 2	SEE ANY EXHIBITS ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN		1 2	_
			1	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM,
2	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN		1 2	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT
2	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU.		1 2 3	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE
2 3 4	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED		1 2 3 4	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND
2 3 4 5	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT		1 2 3 4 5	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU
2 3 4 5 6	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE.		1 2 3 4 5 6	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID.
2 3 4 5 6 7	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR		1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT,	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT, MS. GONZALEZ. SHE WILL COPY THEM FOR	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO SPEAK TO THEM UPON MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE CASE,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT, MS. GONZALEZ. SHE WILL COPY THEM FOR MYSELF AND THE LAWYERS AND I WILL TALK	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO SPEAK TO THEM UPON MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE CASE, EXCEPT ON ORDER OF THE COURT; AND THAT WHEN THEY HAVE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT, MS. GONZALEZ. SHE WILL COPY THEM FOR MYSELF AND THE LAWYERS AND I WILL TALK TO THE ATTORNEYS BEFORE I ANSWER YOU.	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO SPEAK TO THEM UPON MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE CASE, EXCEPT ON ORDER OF THE COURT; AND THAT WHEN THEY HAVE AGREED UPON A VERDICT, YOU WILL RETURN THEM INTO COURT,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT, MS. GONZALEZ. SHE WILL COPY THEM FOR MYSELF AND THE LAWYERS AND I WILL TALK TO THE ATTORNEYS BEFORE I ANSWER YOU. SO IT MAY TAKE SOME TIME.	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO SPEAK TO THEM UPON MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE CASE, EXCEPT ON ORDER OF THE COURT; AND THAT WHEN THEY HAVE AGREED UPON A VERDICT, YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF OUR
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT, MS. GONZALEZ. SHE WILL COPY THEM FOR MYSELF AND THE LAWYERS AND I WILL TALK TO THE ATTORNEYS BEFORE I ANSWER YOU. SO IT MAY TAKE SOME TIME. IF YOU SEND OUT A QUESTION OR	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO SPEAK TO THEM UPON MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE CASE, EXCEPT ON ORDER OF THE COURT; AND THAT WHEN THEY HAVE AGREED UPON A VERDICT, YOU WILL RETURN THEM INTO COURT, AND, FURTHER, THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF OUR ALTERNATE, MR. KIM, AND KEEP HIM APART FROM THE JURY
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT, MS. GONZALEZ. SHE WILL COPY THEM FOR MYSELF AND THE LAWYERS AND I WILL TALK TO THE ATTORNEYS BEFORE I ANSWER YOU. SO IT MAY TAKE SOME TIME. IF YOU SEND OUT A QUESTION OR QUESTIONS, YOU SHOULD CONTINUE YOUR	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO SPEAK TO THEM UPON MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE CASE, EXCEPT ON ORDER OF THE COURT; AND THAT WHEN THEY HAVE AGREED UPON A VERDICT, YOU WILL RETURN THEM INTO COURT, AND, FURTHER, THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF OUR ALTERNATE, MR. KIM, AND KEEP HIM APART FROM THE JURY WHILE THEY ARE DELIBERATING ON THE CASE UNTIL OTHERWISE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT, MS. GONZALEZ. SHE WILL COPY THEM FOR MYSELF AND THE LAWYERS AND I WILL TALK TO THE ATTORNEYS BEFORE I ANSWER YOU. SO IT MAY TAKE SOME TIME. IF YOU SEND OUT A QUESTION OR QUESTIONS, YOU SHOULD CONTINUE YOUR DELIBERATIONS WHILE YOU WAIT FOR MY	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO SPEAK TO THEM UPON MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE CASE, EXCEPT ON ORDER OF THE COURT; AND THAT WHEN THEY HAVE AGREED UPON A VERDICT, YOU WILL RETURN THEM INTO COURT, AND, FURTHER, THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF OUR ALTERNATE, MR. KIM, AND KEEP HIM APART FROM THE JURY WHILE THEY ARE DELIBERATING ON THE CASE UNTIL OTHERWISE SO INSTRUCTED BY THE COURT, SO HELP YOU GOD?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT, MS. GONZALEZ. SHE WILL COPY THEM FOR MYSELF AND THE LAWYERS AND I WILL TALK TO THE ATTORNEYS BEFORE I ANSWER YOU. SO IT MAY TAKE SOME TIME. IF YOU SEND OUT A QUESTION OR QUESTIONS, YOU SHOULD CONTINUE YOUR DELIBERATIONS WHILE YOU WAIT FOR MY ANSWER. I'LL DO MY BEST TO ANSWER	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO SPEAK TO THEM UPON MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE CASE, EXCEPT ON ORDER OF THE COURT; AND THAT WHEN THEY HAVE AGREED UPON A VERDICT, YOU WILL RETURN THEM INTO COURT, AND, FURTHER, THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF OUR ALTERNATE, MR. KIM, AND KEEP HIM APART FROM THE JURY WHILE THEY ARE DELIBERATING ON THE CASE UNTIL OTHERWISE SO INSTRUCTED BY THE COURT, SO HELP YOU GOD? THE CLERK: I WILL.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT, MS. GONZALEZ. SHE WILL COPY THEM FOR MYSELF AND THE LAWYERS AND I WILL TALK TO THE ATTORNEYS BEFORE I ANSWER YOU. SO IT MAY TAKE SOME TIME. IF YOU SEND OUT A QUESTION OR QUESTIONS, YOU SHOULD CONTINUE YOUR DELIBERATIONS WHILE YOU WAIT FOR MY ANSWER. I'LL DO MY BEST TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTION.	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO SPEAK TO THEM UPON MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE CASE, EXCEPT ON ORDER OF THE COURT; AND THAT WHEN THEY HAVE AGREED UPON A VERDICT, YOU WILL RETURN THEM INTO COURT, AND, FURTHER, THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF OUR ALTERNATE, MR. KIM, AND KEEP HIM APART FROM THE JURY WHILE THEY ARE DELIBERATING ON THE CASE UNTIL OTHERWISE SO INSTRUCTED BY THE COURT, SO HELP YOU GOD? THE CLERK: I WILL. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT, MS. GONZALEZ. SHE WILL COPY THEM FOR MYSELF AND THE LAWYERS AND I WILL TALK TO THE ATTORNEYS BEFORE I ANSWER YOU. SO IT MAY TAKE SOME TIME. IF YOU SEND OUT A QUESTION OR QUESTIONS, YOU SHOULD CONTINUE YOUR DELIBERATIONS WHILE YOU WAIT FOR MY ANSWER. I'LL DO MY BEST TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTION. BUT WHEN YOU WRITE ME A NOTE,	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO SPEAK TO THEM UPON MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE CASE, EXCEPT ON ORDER OF THE COURT; AND THAT WHEN THEY HAVE AGREED UPON A VERDICT, YOU WILL RETURN THEM INTO COURT, AND, FURTHER, THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF OUR ALTERNATE, MR. KIM, AND KEEP HIM APART FROM THE JURY WHILE THEY ARE DELIBERATING ON THE CASE UNTIL OTHERWISE SO INSTRUCTED BY THE COURT, SO HELP YOU GOD? THE CLERK: I WILL. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE ONLY HAVE ABOUT 23 MINUTES UNTIL THE 4:30 HOUR.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT, MS. GONZALEZ. SHE WILL COPY THEM FOR MYSELF AND THE LAWYERS AND I WILL TALK TO THE ATTORNEYS BEFORE I ANSWER YOU. SO IT MAY TAKE SOME TIME. IF YOU SEND OUT A QUESTION OR QUESTIONS, YOU SHOULD CONTINUE YOUR DELIBERATIONS WHILE YOU WAIT FOR MY ANSWER. I'LL DO MY BEST TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTION. BUT WHEN YOU WRITE ME A NOTE, DON'T TELL ME HOW YOU OR ANYONE ELSE	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO SPEAK TO THEM UPON MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE CASE, EXCEPT ON ORDER OF THE COURT; AND THAT WHEN THEY HAVE AGREED UPON A VERDICT, YOU WILL RETURN THEM INTO COURT, AND, FURTHER, THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF OUR ALTERNATE, MR. KIM, AND KEEP HIM APART FROM THE JURY WHILE THEY ARE DELIBERATING ON THE CASE UNTIL OTHERWISE SO INSTRUCTED BY THE COURT, SO HELP YOU GOD? THE CLERK: I WILL. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE ONLY HAVE ABOUT 23 MINUTES UNTIL THE 4:30 HOUR. SO MS. GONZALEZ WILL TAKE YOU INTO THE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT, MS. GONZALEZ. SHE WILL COPY THEM FOR MYSELF AND THE LAWYERS AND I WILL TALK TO THE ATTORNEYS BEFORE I ANSWER YOU. SO IT MAY TAKE SOME TIME. IF YOU SEND OUT A QUESTION OR QUESTIONS, YOU SHOULD CONTINUE YOUR DELIBERATIONS WHILE YOU WAIT FOR MY ANSWER. I'LL DO MY BEST TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTION. BUT WHEN YOU WRITE ME A NOTE, DON'T TELL ME HOW YOU OR ANYONE ELSE HAS VOTED ON ANY ISSUE UNLESS I ASK	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO SPEAK TO THEM UPON MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE CASE, EXCEPT ON ORDER OF THE COURT; AND THAT WHEN THEY HAVE AGREED UPON A VERDICT, YOU WILL RETURN THEM INTO COURT, AND, FURTHER, THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF OUR ALTERNATE, MR. KIM, AND KEEP HIM APART FROM THE JURY WHILE THEY ARE DELIBERATING ON THE CASE UNTIL OTHERWISE SO INSTRUCTED BY THE COURT, SO HELP YOU GOD? THE CLERK: I WILL. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE ONLY HAVE ABOUT 23 MINUTES UNTIL THE 4:30 HOUR. SO MS. GONZALEZ WILL TAKE YOU INTO THE
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT, MS. GONZALEZ. SHE WILL COPY THEM FOR MYSELF AND THE LAWYERS AND I WILL TALK TO THE ATTORNEYS BEFORE I ANSWER YOU. SO IT MAY TAKE SOME TIME. IF YOU SEND OUT A QUESTION OR QUESTIONS, YOU SHOULD CONTINUE YOUR DELIBERATIONS WHILE YOU WAIT FOR MY ANSWER. I'LL DO MY BEST TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTION. BUT WHEN YOU WRITE ME A NOTE, DON'T TELL ME HOW YOU OR ANYONE ELSE HAS VOTED ON ANY ISSUE UNLESS I ASK FOR THAT INFORMATION IN OPEN COURT.	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO SPEAK TO THEM UPON MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE CASE, EXCEPT ON ORDER OF THE COURT; AND THAT WHEN THEY HAVE AGREED UPON A VERDICT, YOU WILL RETURN THEM INTO COURT, AND, FURTHER, THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF OUR ALTERNATE, MR. KIM, AND KEEP HIM APART FROM THE JURY WHILE THEY ARE DELIBERATING ON THE CASE UNTIL OTHERWISE SO INSTRUCTED BY THE COURT, SO HELP YOU GOD? THE CLERK: I WILL. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE ONLY HAVE ABOUT 23 MINUTES UNTIL THE 4:30 HOUR. SO MS. GONZALEZ WILL TAKE YOU INTO THE JURY ROOM SO YOU CAN BEGIN YOUR DELIBERATIONS AND SELECTION OF A PRESIDING JUROR.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT, MS. GONZALEZ. SHE WILL COPY THEM FOR MYSELF AND THE LAWYERS AND I WILL TALK TO THE ATTORNEYS BEFORE I ANSWER YOU. SO IT MAY TAKE SOME TIME. IF YOU SEND OUT A QUESTION OR QUESTIONS, YOU SHOULD CONTINUE YOUR DELIBERATIONS WHILE YOU WAIT FOR MY ANSWER. I'LL DO MY BEST TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTION. BUT WHEN YOU WRITE ME A NOTE, DON'T TELL ME HOW YOU OR ANYONE ELSE HAS VOTED ON ANY ISSUE UNLESS I ASK FOR THAT INFORMATION IN OPEN COURT. AS I TOLD YOU EARLIER, AT LEAST	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO SPEAK TO THEM UPON MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE CASE, EXCEPT ON ORDER OF THE COURT; AND THAT WHEN THEY HAVE AGREED UPON A VERDICT, YOU WILL RETURN THEM INTO COURT, AND, FURTHER, THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF OUR ALTERNATE, MR. KIM, AND KEEP HIM APART FROM THE JURY WHILE THEY ARE DELIBERATING ON THE CASE UNTIL OTHERWISE SO INSTRUCTED BY THE COURT, SO HELP YOU GOD? THE CLERK: I WILL. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE ONLY HAVE ABOUT 23 MINUTES UNTIL THE 4:30 HOUR. SO MS. GONZALEZ WILL TAKE YOU INTO THE JURY ROOM SO YOU CAN BEGIN YOUR DELIBERATIONS AND SELECTION OF A PRESIDING JUROR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	EVIDENCE THAT HAVE NOT ALREADY BEEN PROVIDED TO YOU. ALSO, YOU MAY ASK OR YOU MAY NEED FURTHER EXPLANATION ABOUT THE LAW THAT APPLIES TO THE CASE. IF THAT HAPPENS DURING YOUR DELIBERATIONS, YOUR PRESIDING JUROR SHOULD WRITE DOWN YOUR QUESTIONS AND GIVE THEM TO THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT, MS. GONZALEZ. SHE WILL COPY THEM FOR MYSELF AND THE LAWYERS AND I WILL TALK TO THE ATTORNEYS BEFORE I ANSWER YOU. SO IT MAY TAKE SOME TIME. IF YOU SEND OUT A QUESTION OR QUESTIONS, YOU SHOULD CONTINUE YOUR DELIBERATIONS WHILE YOU WAIT FOR MY ANSWER. I'LL DO MY BEST TO ANSWER YOUR QUESTION. BUT WHEN YOU WRITE ME A NOTE, DON'T TELL ME HOW YOU OR ANYONE ELSE HAS VOTED ON ANY ISSUE UNLESS I ASK FOR THAT INFORMATION IN OPEN COURT. AS I TOLD YOU EARLIER, AT LEAST NINE JURORS MUST AGREE ON A VERDICT AS	Page 182	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	IF SOMEONE GOES TO THE RESTROOM, YOU DON'T HAVE ALL 12 JURORS. WAIT UNTIL ALL 12 JURORS ARE AROUND THE TABLE. YOU CAN STAND OR SIT AROUND THE TABLE, BUT BE IN THAT AREA SO YOU CAN HEAR EVERYTHING THAT'S BEING SAID. I'LL SWEAR IN THE JUDICIAL ASSISTANT. DO YOU SOLEMNLY SWEAR THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF THE JURY AND KEEP THEM TOGETHER, THAT YOU WILL NOT SPEAK TO THEM YOURSELF, NOR ALLOW ANYONE ELSE TO SPEAK TO THEM UPON MATTERS CONNECTED WITH THE CASE, EXCEPT ON ORDER OF THE COURT; AND THAT WHEN THEY HAVE AGREED UPON A VERDICT, YOU WILL RETURN THEM INTO COURT, AND, FURTHER, THAT YOU WILL TAKE CHARGE OF OUR ALTERNATE, MR. KIM, AND KEEP HIM APART FROM THE JURY WHILE THEY ARE DELIBERATING ON THE CASE UNTIL OTHERWISE SO INSTRUCTED BY THE COURT, SO HELP YOU GOD? THE CLERK: I WILL. THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE ONLY HAVE ABOUT 23 MINUTES UNTIL THE 4:30 HOUR. SO MS. GONZALEZ WILL TAKE YOU INTO THE JURY ROOM SO YOU CAN BEGIN YOUR DELIBERATIONS AND SELECTION OF A PRESIDING JUROR. (THE FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD IN OPEN COURT OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE

Page: 49 (185 - 188)

THE STARBUCKS AND WE GET A QUESTION, WE RECT OF HAY THE STARBUCKS AND WE GET A QUESTION, WE RECT OF HAY THE STARBUCKS AND WE GET A QUESTION, WE RECT OF HAY THE STARBUCKS AND WE GET A QUESTION, WE RECT OF HAY THE STARBUCKS AND WE GET A QUESTION, WE DAYN THAT OF THE STARBUCKS AND WE GET A QUESTION, WE DAYN THAT OF THAT OF WERE A QUESTION, WE DAYN THAT OF THAT OF WE GET A QUESTION, WE DAYN THAT OF THAT OF WE GET A QUESTION, WE DAYN THAT OF THE STARBUCKS AND WE GET A QUESTION, WE DAYN THAT OF THE STARBUCKS AND WE GET A QUESTION, WE DAYN THAT OF THE STARBUCKS AND WE GET A QUESTION, WE DAYN THAT OF THE STARBUCKS AND WE GET A QUESTION, WE DAYN THAT OF THE STARBUCKS AND WE GET A QUESTION, WE DAYN THAT OF THE STARBUCKS AND WE GET A QUESTION, WE DAYN THAT OF THE STARBUCKS AND WE GET A QUESTION, WE ARRANGE OF THAT.		Page 185		Page 187
2 THE STARBURGS AND WE GET A QUESTION, WE NEED TO HAVE 3 VOUR PRINCE NUMBER, SO PLACE GOVER TO HAVE 4 LET US KNOW WHO IS GOING TO BE LEAD ON 5 WITH AT SO THE FIVE GOT A QUESTION. WE DON'T HAVE TO 6 WITH AN HOUR FOR SOMECINE. 2 SO, MR. WHEELER, YOUR GOING TO BE IN 5 OWN TO HIGH FOR SOMECINE. 3 SO, MR. WHEELER, YOUR GOING TO BE IN 6 THE COURT I WIS SOMECINE. 4 NAME WHEELER, YOUR HONGR. 5 THE COURT I WIS SOMECINE. 5 NAME WHEELER, YOUR HONGR. 6 THAT SO THAN YOU. 6 WITH SOME IN THE COURT I WIS SOMECINE. 6 WITH SOME IN THE WITH SOME IN THE WIN SOME IN THE WIS SOME IN THE WIS SOME IN THE WIS SOME IN THE WIN SOME IN THE WIS SOME IN THE WIS SOME IN THE WIN SOME IN THE W	1		1	_
1			-	
LET US INFOWMENDS CONNOTO DE LEAD ON				
STATE COURT IT IF WE GET A QUESTION, WE DON'T HAVE TO				
THE COURT: AND BOTH SIDES AGREET				,
SOURT WEELER, YOUR GOING TO BE IN CHARGE OF THAT.				
THE COURT: IJUST WANT TO MAKE SURE YOU AGREE ON THE COURT. IF YOU'LL GIVE MIS, GONZALEZ YOUR	-			
MR. WHEELER: VES, YOUR HONOR. 10				
THE COURT: IF YOULL GIVE MS. GONZALEZ YOUR			-	
THE COURT. IN YOULL GIVE IT TO MS. CONZALEZ. AND, MR. BRAUN? AND MR. BRAUN? THE COURT. IF YOULL GIVE IT TO MS. CONZALEZ. THE COURT. IF YOULL GIVE IT TO MS. CONZALEZ. THE COURT. THE SECOND ISSUE IS THE EXHIBITS. THE COURT. THE SECOND ISSUE IS THE EXHIBITS. THE COURT. THE WENT THROUGH THE EXHIBITS THAT WERE ADMITTED. THERE WENT SEVERAL THAT HAD TAGS ON PLEASE TAKE OVER. WENT APPROPRIATE IN THE EXHIBITS THAT WENT APPROPRIATE IN THE EXHIBITS THAT WENT ADMITTED. THERE WERE SEVERAL THAT HAD TAGS ON PLEASE TAKE OVER. AND COUNSEL MS. BREUER AND I WENT THROUGH THE EXHIBITS THAT WENT SEVERAL THAT HAD TAGS ON THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED AND WENT OWN HAVE A MUCH SHORT THE COURT. THE COURT IS ALL RICHT, IF I CAN ASK YOU. THE COURT. IN RED YOU THE LEF MS GET THE COURT. THE OUT AND WE NOW HAVE A MUCH SHORT THE THE OUT OF THE COURT. THE OUT IS ALL RICHT, IF I CAN ASK YOU. THE COURT. THE THE OUT AND THE COURT. THE OUT IS ALL RICHT, IF I CAN ASK YOU. THE COURT. THE THE OUT OF HELP. THE COURT. THE THE OUT ALL ARREST OF DAMAGES IN THE COURT. THE OUT IN THE OUT OF THE EXHIBITS THAT WEY ELL AGREED, BOTH THE COURT. THE OUT OF THIS OF THE REMOVES AND THE EXHIBITS THAT WEY ELL AGREED, BOTH THE COURT. THE OUT OF THE THE OUT OF THE THE OUT OF THE COURT. THE OUT OF THE OUT OF THE THE OUT OF THE COURT. THE OUT OF THE OUT OF THE OUT OF THE OUT OF THE COURT. THE OUT OF THE OUT OF THE OUT OF THE OUT OF THE COURT. THE OUT OF THE OUT		, and the second		
AND, MR. BRAUN YES. 13 MR. BRAUN YES. 14 THE COURT: THE SCOND ISSUE IS THE EXHIBITS. 14 THE COURT: THE SECOND ISSUE IS THE EXHIBITS. 14 PLANE THAN YOU. 15 MR. REX PARRIS: YOUR HOND, THANK YOU FOR A 17 MR. REX PARRIS: YOUR HOND, THANK YOU FOR A 17 MR. REX PARRIS: YOUR HOND, THANK YOU FOR A 17 MR. REX PARRIS: YOUR HOND, THANK YOU FOR A 17 MR. REX PARRIS: YOUR HOND, THANK YOU FOR A 17 MR. REX PARRIS: YOUR HOND, THANK YOU FOR A 17 MR. DOUGLASS, WE'LL NEED THIS ON THE 18 MR. DOUGLASS, WE'LL NEED THIS ON THE 18 MR. DOUGLASS, WE'LL NEED THIS ON THE 18 MR. DOUGLASS, THE HELP YOU HAVE BEEN 17 MR. DOUGLASS, THE HELP YOU HAVE BEEN 18 MR. DOUGLASS, THE HELP YOU HAVE BEEN 18 MR. DOUGLASS, THE HELP YOU HAVE BEEN 18 MR. DOUGLASS ON S. WE'LL NEED THANK YOU. 18 MR. DOUGLASS ON S. WE'LL NEED THANK YOU. 18 MR. DOUGLASS ON S. WE'LL NEED THANK YOU. 18 MR. DOUGLASS ON S. WE'LL NEED A CLEAN - WE'CAN GET 18 MR. DOUGLASS ON S. WE'LL NEED A CLEAN - WE'CAN GET 18 MR. DOUGLASS ON S. WE'LL NEED A CLEAN - WE'CAN GET 18 MR. DOUGLASS ON S. WE'LL NEED TO THE MEN ON THE PERCORD THE EXHIBITS THAT WE'VE ALL AGREED, BOTH 18 MR. DOUGLASS ON THE MEN ON THE MEN ON THE EXHIBITS THAT WE'LL DO NOW IS READ INTO THE COURT: THE HAND YOU WANTE TO HAVE YOU AGREET TO THAT, MS. BREUER? WE'N THANK YOU. 18 MR. DOUGLASS ON S. WE'RE ADD THAT THANK YOU. 18 MR. DOUGLASS ON S. WE'RE ADD THANK YOU. 18 MR. DOUGLASS ON S. WE'RE ADD THANK YOU. 18 MR. DOUGLASS ON S. WE'RE ADD THANK YOU. 18 MR. DOUGLASS ON THE MEN ON THE MEN ON THE MEN ON THANK YOU. 18 MR. WHEELER. THAT STATTS WITH EXHIBITS THAT WE'VE ALL AGREED BOTH 18 MR. DOUGLASS ON THE MEN ON THE MEN ON THE MEN ON THANK YOU. 18 MR. WHEELER. EXHIBITS THAT WE'VE ALL AGREED BOTH 18 MR. WHEELER. EXHIBITS THAT WE'VE ALL AGREED BOTH 18 MR. WHEELER. EXHIBITS THAT WE'VE ALL AGREED BOTH 18 MR. WHEELER. EXHIBITS THAT WE'VE ALL AGREED BOTH 18 MR. WHEELER. EXHIBITS THAT WE'VE ALL AGR		CELL.		THE COURT: OKAY. MY EARS.
THE COURT: IF YOULD GIVE IT TO MS. GONZALEZ. 14				
THE COURT: IF YOULL GIVE IT TO MS. GONZALEZ. 15 SHE CAN CONTACT — ITS PRIMARILY RELATED TO A 16 WERE ADMITTED. THERE WERE SEVERAL THAT HAD TAGS ON 17 WERE ADMITTED. THAT SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN 18 SO COUNSEL, MS. BREUGER NOW HAVE A MUCH STATE BANDER. 18 SO COUNSEL, MS. BREUGER NOW HAVE A MUCH STATE BANDER. 19 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS, WELL NEED THIS ON THE 22 GIVING US, I NEED YOU TO — LET ME GET THE 22 GIVING US, I NEED YOU TO — LET ME GET THE 22 GIVING US, I NEED YOU TO — LET ME GET THE 22 GIVING US, I NEED YOU TO — LET ME GET THE 22 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS. YES. 24 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS. YES. 24 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS. YES. 24 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS. YES. 25 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS. YES. 26 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS. OH, SURE. 25 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS. OH, SURE. 27 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS. OH, SURE. 28 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS. OH, SURE. 28 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS. OH, SURE. 29 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS. GOT IT. 1				THE COURT: THE SECOND ISSUE IS THE EXHIBITS.
15 SIE CAN CONTACT. IT'S PRIMARILY RELATED TO A 15 OUESTION. THANK YOU. 17 MIR. REX PARRIS; YOUR RONOR, THANK YOU FOR A 17 THEM AS ADMITTED. THERE WERE SEVERAL THAT HAD TAGS ON THEM AS ADMITTED. THAT SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN 18 SO COUNSEL, MS. BREUER AND I WENT THAN HOUSE IN THEM AS ADMITTED THAT SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN SO COUNSEL, MS. BREUER AND I WENT THAN HOUSE IN THEM AS ADMITTED. THEM EADS IN WENT THAN HOUSE IN THEM AS ADMITTED. THEM EADS IN WENT THAN HOUSE IN THE COURT. THE COURT THE COURT THE COURT THE COURT THE COURT THE COURT THE COURT. THE COURT THE COURT. THE COURT				PLEASE TAKE OVER.
15 OUESTION, THARK YOU. 16 WIRE ADMITTED. THERE WERE SEVERAL THAT HAD TAGS ON 17 MR. REX PARRIS: YOUR HONOR, THANK YOU FOR A 17 THEM AS ADMITTED. THAT SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN. SO COUNSEL, MS. BREUER AND I WEN'T THROUGH 18 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS, WELL NEED THIS ON THE 27 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS, THE HELP YOU HAVE BEEN 27 WIRE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 19 THE COURT: AND THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED TO WING 18 THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED TOWN		SHE CAN CONTACT IT'S PRIMARILY RELATED TO A		MR. WHEELER: WE WENT THROUGH THE EXHIBITS THAT
17 THEM AS ADMITTED THAT SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN 18 NONDERFUL TRIAL. 18 SO COUNSEL, MS. BREUER AND I VENT THROUGH 19 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS, WELL NEED THIS ON THE 19 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS, WELL NEED THIS ON THE 19 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS, THE HELP YOU HAVE BEEN 20 SHORTER BINDS ON THE COURT: AND DO YOU AGREE TO THAT, MS. BREUER? 21 SHORTER BINDS ON HAVE A MUCH SHEED YOU TO - LET ME GET THE 22 THE COURT: AND DO YOU AGREE TO THAT, MS. BREUER? 31 SHORTER BINDS ON HAVE A MUCH SHEED YOU TO - LET ME GET THE 22 THE COURT: AND DO YOU AGREE TO THAT, MS. BREUER? 33 SHORTER BINDS ON HAVE A MUCH SHEED YOU RELE. 24 THE COURT: THAN YOU. MS. BREUER: YES AGE ON THE COURT: THE COURT THE EXHIBITS ON HAVE WELL AGREED BOTH 31 SHORTER BINDS ON HAVE AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. THE COURT: THE COURT THE VEY ALL AGREED, BOTH 31 STAND ON THE COURT THAN YOU.		QUESTION. THANK YOU.		WERE ADMITTED. THERE WERE SEVERAL THAT HAD TAGS ON
THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS, WELL NEED THIS ON THE 19 THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS, THE HELP YOU HAVE BEEN 21 SMORTEN BINDER. 22 GIVING US, I NEED YOU TO - LET ME GET THE 23 INSTRUCTIONS, IF ITS ALL RIGHT, IF I CAN ASK YOU. 24 MR. DOUGLASS: YES. 25 THE COURT: THAN INED YOUR HELP. 26 MR. DOUGLASS: YES. 27 THE COURT: NEED YOUR HELP. 28 MR. DOUGLASS: YES. 29 MR. DOUGLASS: YES. 20 MR. DOUGLASS: YES. 21 THE COURT: THAN YOU. 22 MR. WHEELER: SO WHAT WELL DO NOW IS READ INTO 23 THE COURT: THAN YOU. 24 MR. WHEELER: SO WHAT WELL DO NOW IS READ INTO 25 THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES 26 THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES 27 THE COURT: THAN YOU. 28 MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH 29 IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. 30 SURE ITS APPROPRIATE. IM GOINS TO PUT IT TO MAKE 31 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT T-4, ADI 1-5. 32 SURE ITS APPROPRIATE. IM GONN TO LEAVE THE OLD NE 33 IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN 34 OUT OF POST-ITS. 35 MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE 36 THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? 37 THE COURT: NO. SET YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE 38 THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? 39 THE COURT: NO. SET YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE 30 THE COURT: NO. SET YELD — I DIDN'T WANT TO 30 THE COURT: NO. SET YELD — I DIDN'T WANT TO 31 THE COURT: NO. SET YELD — I DIDN'T WANT TO 31 THE COURT: NO. SET YELD — I DIDN'T WANT TO 31 THE COURT: NO. SET YELD — I DIDN'T WANT TO 31 THE COURT: NO. SET YELD — I DIDN'T WANT TO 32 THE OTHER THING I NEED IS INEED THIS 33 THE COURT: NO. SET YELD — I DIDN'T WANT TO 34 SHORT — I THE SECORD. 35 THAT ON THE RECORD. 36 WERR ERCEVED INTO EVIDENCE. 37 THE COURT: NO. SET YELD — I DIDN'T WANT TO 38 THE COURT: NO. SET YELD — I DIDN'T WANT TO 39 THE COURT: NO. SET YELD — I DIDN'T WANT TO 30 THE COURT: NO. SET YELD — I DIDN'T WANT TO 31 THE COURT: NO. SET YELD — I DIDN'T WANT TO 31 THE COURT: NO. SET YELD — I DIDN'T WANT TO 31 THE COURT: NO. SET YELD — I DIDN'T WANT TO 31 THE COU		MR. REX PARRIS: YOUR HONOR, THANK YOU FOR A	17	THEM AS ADMITTED THAT SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN.
RECORD. 20 MR. DOUGLASS, THE HELP YOU HAVE BEEN 22 MR. DOUGLASS, THE HELP YOU HAVE BEEN 22 THE COURT: AND DO YOU AGREE TO THAT, MS. BREUER? 23 MS. BREUER: YES. 24 THE COURT: INSER YOU. 25 MR. DOUGLASS: YES. 26 THE COURT: INSER YOU. 25 MR. DOUGLASS: YES. 26 THE COURT: THANK YOU. 27 MR. DOUGLASS: OH, SURE. 26 THE COURT: THE EIN EED A CLEAN - WE CAN GET 27 SIDES HAVE AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 28 THE COURT: THANK YOU. 27 THE COURT: THAPPORT OF THE PARTIES AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 27 THE COURT: THAPPORT OF THE PARTIES AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 28 THE COURT: THAPPORT OF THE PARTIES AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 29 THE COURT: THAPPORT OF THE PARTIES AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 27 THE COURT: THAPPORT OF THE PARTIES AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 28 THE COURT: THAPPORT OF THE PARTIES AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 29 THE COURT: THAPPORT OF THE PARTIES AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 27 THE COURT: THAPPORT OF THE PARTIES AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 28 THE COURT: THAPPORT OF THE PARTIES AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 28 THE COURT: THAPPORT OF THE PARTIES AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 28 THE COURT: THAPPORT OF THE PARTIES AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THAPPORT OF THE PARTIES AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THAPPORT OF THAPPORT OF THAPPORT OF THAPPORT OF THAPPORT OF THE PARTIES AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THAPPORT OF THAPPORT OF THAPPORT OF THAPPORT OF THAPPORT OF THE PARTIES AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THAPPORT OF THAPPORT OF THAPPORT OF THAPPORT OF THAPPORT OF THE PARTIES AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY OF THAPPORT O	18	WONDERFUL TRIAL.	18	SO COUNSEL, MS. BREUER AND I WENT THROUGH
MR. DOUGLASS, THE HELP YOU HAVE BEEN 22 SHORTER BINDER. 22 SHORTER BINDER. 23 INSTRUCTIONS. IF ITS ALL RIGHT, IF I CAN ASK YOU. 23 MS. DREUER? YES. 24 THE COURT: IN INEED YOU RELP. 25 THE COURT: IN INEED YOU RELP. 26 THE COURT: IN INEED YOU RELP. 27 THE COURT: IN IF I NEED A CLEAN - WE CAN GET 27 SIDES HAVE AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 27 THE TOURLY TO READ IN IT OF THE SUM THE S	19	THE COURT: MR. DOUGLASS, WE'LL NEED THIS ON THE	19	THE LIST OF ALL THE ADMITTED EXHIBITS, CULLED IT DOWN
THE COURT: AND DO YOU AGREE TO THAT, MS. BREUER?	20	RECORD.	20	TO WHAT THE PARTIES AGREED TO, AND WE NOW HAVE A MUCH
MS. BREUER: YES. MR. DOUGLASS: YES. 24 MR. DOUGLASS: YES. 24 MR. DOUGLASS: YES. 24 MR. DOUGLASS: YES. 25 MR. POUGLASS: YES. 26 MR. POUGLASS: OH, SURE. 26 MR. POUGLASS: OH, SURE. 26 MR. POUGLASS: OH, SURE. 27 SIDES HAVE AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 27 SIDES HAVE AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 28 THE COURT: THE - I NEED A CLEAN WE CAN GET 27 SIDES HAVE AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 28 THE COURT: THE I NEED A CLEAN WE CAN GET 27 SIDES HAVE AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 28 THE COURT: THE I NEED A CLEAN WE CAN GET 27 SIDES HAVE AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 28 THE COURT: THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES 28 THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES 28 SERIEST HAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH 38 S	21	MR. DOUGLASS, THE HELP YOU HAVE BEEN	21	SHORTER BINDER.
THE COURT: THANK YOU. THE COURT: THANK YOU.	22	GIVING US, I NEED YOU TO LET ME GET THE	22	THE COURT: AND DO YOU AGREE TO THAT, MS. BREUER?
THE COURT: INEED YOUR HELP.	23	INSTRUCTIONS. IF IT'S ALL RIGHT, IF I CAN ASK YOU.	23	MS. BREUER: YES.
MR. DOUGLASS: OH, SURE. THE COURT: THE - I NEED A CLEAN WE CAN GET THE COURT: THE - I NEED A CLEAN WE CAN GET 27 SIDES HAVE AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY. 28 THE COURT: VERY GOOD. THANK YOU. Page 186 THE SAME THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT ITM GOING TO PUT IT ITM SO I SEXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. WHEREUPON EXHIBIT SH. 1-4, 2-4, 4-4, AND 4-5. WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. WHEREUPON EXHIBIT SHAT SHIP THAN THAN THE TOWN EXHIBIT SHAT SHIP THAN THE TOWN EXHIP THAN THE THAN THAN THE TOWN EXHIP THAN THE SHIP THAN THAN THE THAN THAN THE THAN THAN THE SHIP THAN THAN THE SHIP THAN THAN THE SHIP THAN THAN THE SHAT SHIP THAN THE SHIP THAN THAN THAN THE SHIP THAN THAN THE SHIP THAN THAN THAN THE SHIP THAN THAN THAN THE SHIP THAN THAN THAN THAN THE SHIP THAN THAN THAN THAN THE SHIP THAN THAN THAN THAN THAN THAN THAN THAN	24	MR. DOUGLASS: YES.	24	THE COURT: THANK YOU.
THE COURT: THE - I NEED A CLEAN - WE CAN GET Page 186 TIS. INEED A CLEAN 3905(A). IREAD IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT I'I IN - SO I SMORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SUBJEIT SA PPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT - I DIDN'T WANT TO THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT - I D	25	THE COURT: I NEED YOUR HELP.	25	MR. WHEELER: SO WHAT WE'LL DO NOW IS READ INTO
Page 186 1 IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO 2 THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES 3 FOUR TIMES. BUT IM GOING TO PUT IT IN - SO I 4 SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). 4 SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). 5 MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. 6 THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. 7 BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE 8 SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. IM GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE 9 IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN 0 OUT OF POST-ITS. 10 INTO EVIDENCE.) 11 MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE 11 THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO 12 THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? 13 THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO 14 READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I 15 CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING 16 THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. 17 THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS 18 TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE 19 OF THE RECORD. 20 (OFF THE RECORD. 21 4:34 P.M.) 22 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 23 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 24 INSTRUCTIONS ON NONECONOMIC 25 THAT WAS AN INISTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 26 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 27 THERE WAS AN INISTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 28 MR. WHEELER: B: 380 IS ONE PAGE. 29 MR. WHEELER: SHIBIT TOO. 379 WAS RECEIVED 30 IN ONE CONDITION ON NONECONOMIC 31 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 32 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 33 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 34 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 35 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 36 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 37 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 38 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 39 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 30 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 30 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 31 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 31 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 32 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 33 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 34 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 35 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 36 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 37 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 38 MR. WHEELER: S30 IS ONE PAGE. 39 MR. WHEELE	26	MR. DOUGLASS: OH, SURE.	26	THE RECORD THE EXHIBITS THAT WE'VE ALL AGREED, BOTH
Page 186 1 IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO 2 THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES 3 FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT I'T IN SO I 3 HORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). 4 WERR ERCEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) 5 MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. 5 MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. 6 THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. 6 SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE 8 SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE 9 IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN 10 OUT OF POST-ITS. 11 MR. DOUGLASS: YOU'R HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE 12 THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO 13 THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO 14 READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I 15 CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING 16 THE SAME THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS 17 PED AND I THINK WAYSE LET ME ASK MICHELLE - 18 TYPED AND I THINK WAYSE LET ME ASK MICHELLE - 20 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 21 4:34 P.M.) 22 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 23 THE COURT WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 24 INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 25 THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY 26 MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. 27 THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 27 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT 10.3.14 AND 1-5. 3 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT TO S. 1-4 AND 1-5. 4 WERR RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) 4 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1, 5-2, 6-3, AND 4-5. 4 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED 11 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-1. 4 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 1-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 4 AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) 4 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 5-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 4 AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) 4 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 5-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 4 AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) 4 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 1-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 4 AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) 4 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 10.0 NO S. 1 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 10.0 NO S. 2 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT NOS. 1-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 4 AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) 4 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT NOS. 1-1 A-4, AND 1-5 5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) 5 MR.	27	THE COURT: THE I NEED A CLEAN WE CAN GET	27	SIDES HAVE AGREED WILL GO BACK TO THE JURY ON MONDAY.
TI IS. INEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN - SO I SEXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. 5 MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. 5 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 5-1, 4-	28	IT OR MS. GONZALEZ CAN DO IT. I NEED A CLEAN HERE	28	THE COURT: VERY GOOD. THANK YOU.
THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES 3 FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN - SO I 3 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) WERE WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.)		D 400	-	
FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE NR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 5-11, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 5-11, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 5-1, 4-2, 4-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 5-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 5-3, AND 6-		Page 186		Page 188
HORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE CHARD IT FINING INEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. THE COURT HAY READ. THAT WAS RETYPED BY MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC WERREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 5-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 5-1, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) WEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE PROPOSED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379, WHICH IS ONE PAGE. WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED MR. WHEELER: SHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE WHICH IS ONE PAGE. WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 37-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 1-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED MR. WHEELER: SHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE WHICH IS ONE PAGE. WHICH IS ONE PAGE. WHEREUPON EXHIBIT	1		1	_
5 MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. 5 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. 6 THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. 6 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. 7 BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE 7 AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) 8 SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE 8 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. 9 IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN 9 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED 10 OUT OF POST-ITS. 10 INTO EVIDENCE.) 11 MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE 11 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. 12 THE CHANCES YOU'VE MADE? 12 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-3, AND 7-35, AND 7-36, AND 7-36, AND 7-36, AND 7-37, AND 7-37, AND 7-37, AND 7-37, AND 7-38, AND 7-39, AN		IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO		MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH
THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC THE COURT: THAT WAS RECEIVED WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 5-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECIVED INT	2	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES	2	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5.
BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. IN MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE ITHE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? ITHE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? ITHE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? ITHE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING ITHE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. ITHE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS ITYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 1434 P.M.) THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. THE COURT HAS REVIEWED THE JURY INITIAL WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT NOS. 6-	2	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I	2	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5
SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. 10 INTO EVIDENCE.) INTO EVIDENCE.) INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-34, 7-35, 7-37, 7-38, 7-37, 7-37, 7-38, 7-37, 7-37, 7-38, 7-37, 7-38, 7-37, 7-37, 7-38, 7-37, 7-37, 7-38, 7-37, 7	2 3 4	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A).	2 3 4	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.)
9 IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. 10 OUT OF POST-ITS. 11 MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE 12 THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? 13 THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO 14 READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I 15 CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING 16 THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. 17 THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS 18 TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE 19 OFF THE RECORD. 20 (OFF THE RECORD. 21 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 21 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 22 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 23 THE COURT WE'RE BACK ON THE REWAS AN INSTRUCTION 24 INSTRUCTIONS THAT WERE READ. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 25 THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY 26 MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. 27 THE COURT HAS RECIEVED AND INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 27 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED 11 INTO EVIDENCE.) 12 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. 11 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 12 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. 14 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 15 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. 16 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. 17 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 17 -36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. 16 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 17 -34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 17 -34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED 10 INTO EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED 11 INTO EVIDENCE.) 11 INTO EVIDENCE. 11 INTO EVIDENCE. 12 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 380 WAS RECEIVED 11 INTO EVIDENCE. 12 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 380 WAS RECEIVED 11 INTO EVIDENCE.	2 3 4 5	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT.	2 3 4 5	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5.
OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 13 INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 10 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 11 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 12 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 13 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 14 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 15 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 16 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 17 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 18 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 10 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 11 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 12 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 13 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 14 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 15 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 16 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 17 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 17 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 18 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 10 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 11 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 12 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 13 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 14 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 15 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 16 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 17 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7	2 3 4 5 6	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4,
MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE 11 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. 12 THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? 13 THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO 14 READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I 15 CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING 16 THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. 17 THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS 18 TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE 19 OFF THE RECORD. 10 OFF THE RECORD. 11 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. 11 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 12 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE 4:34 P.M.) 20 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE 4:34 P.M.) 21 RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) 22 MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379, WHICH IS ONE PAGE. 23 WHICH IS ONE PAGE. 24 INSTRUCTIONS THAT WERE READ. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION 25 THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. 26 MR. WHEELER: 380 IS ONE PAGE. 27 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 380 WAS RECEIVED	2 3 4 5 6 7	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1.
THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 12 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 13 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS 17 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 18 EVIDENCE.) OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 20 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE 4:34 P.M.) THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. THE COURT HAS REVIEWED THE JURY INSTRUCTIONS THAT WERE READ. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 14 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 16 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 17 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 18 EVIDENCE.) WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 17 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 18 EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379, WHICH IS ONE PAGE. WHICH IS ONE PAGE. WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 379 WAS RECEIVED MR. WHEELER: 380 IS ONE PAGE. WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 380 WAS RECEIVED	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1.
THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE SAME THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 4:34 P.M.) THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. THE COURT: WAS HANDWRIST NO. 380 WAS RECEIVED 13 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, ND 7-34, 7-35, ND 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. 14 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, ND 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-36, WERE RECEIVED INTO 15 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-42, ND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 16 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-36, WERE RECEIVED INTO 17 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE 20 4:34 P.M.) 21 RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) 22 MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379, WHICH IS ONE PAGE. 23 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) 24 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) 25 MR. WHEELER: 380 IS ONE PAGE. 26 MR. WHEELER: 280 IS ONE PAGE. 27 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 380 WAS RECEIVED	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.)
READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I 14 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING 15 THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. 16 THE SAME THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS 17 THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS 18 TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE 19 OFF THE RECORD. 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 20 (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 21 4:34 P.M.) 22 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 23 THE COURT HAS REVIEWED THE JURY 24 INSTRUCTIONS THAT WERE READ. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION 25 THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY 26 MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. 27 THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 27 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED 19 MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 16 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 17 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 10 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 10 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 11 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 12 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 13 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 14 WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 17 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 10 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 17 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 17 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 10 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 17 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 17 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 10 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 10 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 10 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 10 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5.
CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 20 4:34 P.M.) THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. THE COURT HAS REVIEWED THE JURY INSTRUCTIONS THAT WERE READ. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: AND 7-44 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379, WHICH IS ONE PAGE. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: 380 IS ONE PAGE. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 380 WAS RECEIVED	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND
THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 4:34 P.M.) THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. THE COURT HAS REVIEWED THE JURY INSTRUCTIONS THAT WERE READ. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379, WHICH IS ONE PAGE. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: 380 IS ONE PAGE. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 380 WAS RECEIVED	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.)
THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 13	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35,
TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE 19 OFF THE RECORD. 10 (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 11 4:34 P.M.) 12 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 13 THE COURT HAS REVIEWED THE JURY 14 WHICH IS ONE PAGE. 15 INSTRUCTIONS THAT WERE READ. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION 16 THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY 17 THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379, WHICH IS ONE PAGE. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379, WHICH IS ONE PAGE. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED 18 EVIDENCE.) 19 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: 380 IS ONE PAGE. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 380 WAS RECEIVED	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44.
19 OFF THE RECORD. 20 (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 21 4:34 P.M.) 22 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 23 THE COURT HAS REVIEWED THE JURY 24 INSTRUCTIONS THAT WERE READ. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION 25 THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY 26 MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. 27 THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 28 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE 29 RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) 20 MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379, WHICH IS ONE PAGE. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED 21 INTO EVIDENCE.) 22 MR. WHEELER: 380 IS ONE PAGE. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 380 WAS RECEIVED	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3,
20 (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 21 4:34 P.M.) 22 THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 23 THE COURT HAS REVIEWED THE JURY 24 INSTRUCTIONS THAT WERE READ. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION 25 THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY 26 MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. 27 THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 28 THAT WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 29 THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RECEIVED 20 T-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE 21 RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) 22 MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379, 23 WHICH IS ONE PAGE. 24 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED 25 INTO EVIDENCE.) 26 MR. WHEELER: 380 IS ONE PAGE. 27 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 380 WAS RECEIVED	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO
4:34 P.M.) 21 RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. 22 MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379, WHICH IS ONE PAGE. WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 21 RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) WHICH IS ONE PAGE. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: 380 IS ONE PAGE. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 380 WAS RECEIVED	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.)
THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. THE COURT HAS REVIEWED THE JURY THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38,
THE COURT HAS REVIEWED THE JURY INSTRUCTIONS THAT WERE READ. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE
24 INSTRUCTIONS THAT WERE READ. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION 25 THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY 26 MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. 27 THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 28 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED 29 INTO EVIDENCE.) 20 MR. WHEELER: 380 IS ONE PAGE. 21 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 380 WAS RECEIVED	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 4:34 P.M.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.)
THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY 25 INTO EVIDENCE.) 26 MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. 27 THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 28 MR. WHEELER: 380 IS ONE PAGE. 29 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 380 WAS RECEIVED)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 4:34 P.M.) THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379,
MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE. 26 MR. WHEELER: 380 IS ONE PAGE. 27 THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 27 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 380 WAS RECEIVED	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 4:34 P.M.) THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. THE COURT HAS REVIEWED THE JURY	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379, WHICH IS ONE PAGE.
THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION ON NONECONOMIC 27 (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 380 WAS RECEIVED	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 4:34 P.M.) THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. THE COURT HAS REVIEWED THE JURY INSTRUCTIONS THAT WERE READ. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379, WHICH IS ONE PAGE. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 4:34 P.M.) THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. THE COURT HAS REVIEWED THE JURY INSTRUCTIONS THAT WERE READ. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379, WHICH IS ONE PAGE. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.)
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	IT IS. I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). I READ IT TO THEM SO THAT I DIDN'T HAVE TO READ ALL THE ELEMENTS OF DAMAGES FOUR TIMES. BUT I'M GOING TO PUT IT IN SO I SHORTENED IT, BUT I NEED A CLEAN 3905(A). MR. DOUGLASS: GOT IT. THE COURT: THAT HAS TO GO TO MS. GONZALEZ. BOTH COUNSEL SHOULD LOOK AT IT TO MAKE SURE IT'S APPROPRIATE. I'M GOING TO LEAVE THE OLD ONE IN HERE, MICHELLE, BUT IT HAS TO BE REMOVED AND I RAN OUT OF POST-ITS. MR. DOUGLASS: YOUR HONOR, DO YOU WANT ME TO MAKE THE CHANGES YOU'VE MADE? THE COURT: NO. JUST PUT I DIDN'T WANT TO READ IT FOUR TIMES. SO JUST THE WAY IT WAS, BUT I CHANGED IT TO NONECONOMIC DAMAGES INSTEAD OF READING THE SAME THING FOUR TIMES, AND COUNSEL AGREED. THE OTHER THING I NEED IS I NEED THIS TYPED AND I THINK MAYBE LET ME ASK MICHELLE OFF THE RECORD. (OFF THE RECORD FROM 4:09 P.M. TO 4:34 P.M.) THE COURT: WE'RE BACK ON THE RECORD. THE COURT HAS REVIEWED THE JURY INSTRUCTIONS THAT WERE READ. THERE WAS AN INSTRUCTION THAT WAS HANDWRITTEN. THAT WAS RETYPED BY MS. GONZALEZ. THAT IS IN THERE.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	MR. WHEELER: THAT STARTS WITH EXHIBIT 1, WHICH IS EXHIBIT 1-4 AND 1-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 1-4 AND 1-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBITS 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 4-1, 4-2, 4-4, AND 4-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 5-1. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 5-1 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 6-2, 6-3, AND 6-5 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, 7-36, 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, 7-44. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-34, 7-35, AND 7-36 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 7-37, 7-38, 7-39, 7-40, 7-42, AND 7-44 WERE RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: AND THEN WE GO TO EXHIBIT 379, WHICH IS ONE PAGE. (WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 379 WAS RECEIVED INTO EVIDENCE.) MR. WHEELER: 380 IS ONE PAGE.

Page: 50 (189 - 191)

	Page 189		Page 191
1	MR. WHEELER: 381, ONE PAGE.	1	TALKED ABOUT.
2	(WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 381 WAS RECEIVED	2	AND JUST SAY WHAT THAT IS.
3	INTO EVIDENCE.)	3	MR. WHEELER: 518 IS THE ILLUSTRATION FROM
4	MR. WHEELER: 402-1 THROUGH -4.	4	DR. KIM'S ARTICLE THAT SHE WAS CROSS-EXAMINED ON AND
5	(WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NOS. 402-1, 402-2,	5	BOTH SIDES AGREED TO ADMISSION, I THINK OVER OBJECTION
6	402-3, AND 402-4 WERE RECEIVED INTO	6	ACTUALLY. I DIDN'T STATE THAT CORRECTLY.
7	EVIDENCE.)	7	THE COURT: IT'S IN. I'VE RULED ON IT AND IT'S
8	MR. WHEELER: 407 IS THE PLAINTIFF'S LIFE CARE	8	IN, AND THERE'S THE SMALLER COPY THAT I TALKED ABOUT.
9	PLAN, WHICH IS 407-1 THROUGH 407-37.	9	(WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 518 WAS RECEIVED
10	(WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 407 WAS RECEIVED	10	INTO EVIDENCE.)
11	INTO EVIDENCE.)	11	MR. WHEELER: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.
12	MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 412 IS THE OUR	12	MS. BREUER: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.
13	EXHIBIT 412, OUR TWO PAGES OF THE ECONOMIST'S SUMMARIES	13	(WHEREUPON, AT 4:40 P.M., THE
14	FOR THE TWO DIFFERENT LIFE EXPECTANCY SCENARIOS.	14	PROCEEDINGS WERE ADJOURNED FOR THE
15	(WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 412 WAS RECEIVED	15	DAY.)
16	INTO EVIDENCE.)	16	
17	MR. WHEELER: EXHIBIT 432 IS THE ONE-PAGE SUMMARY	17	
18	FROM THE ECONOMIST, THE DEFENSE ECONOMIST.	18	
19	(WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 432 WAS RECEIVED	19	
20	INTO EVIDENCE.)	20	
21	MR. WHEELER: AND THEN EXHIBIT 516, WHICH WILL BE	21	
22	RIGHT AFTER 432 BY STIPULATION, IS THE DEFENSE LIFE	22	
23	CARE PLAN.	23	
24	(WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 516 WAS RECEIVED	24	
25	INTO EVIDENCE.)	25	
26	MR. WHEELER: THEN WE HAVE EXHIBIT 501, WHICH IS	26	
27	A TWO-PAGE DOCUMENT. AND EXHIBIT 510, WHICH IS A	27	
28	ONE-PAGE DOCUMENT.	28	
	Page 190		

	Page 190			
1	(WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 501 WAS RECEIVED			
2	INTO EVIDENCE.)			
3	(WHEREUPON EXHIBIT NO. 510 WAS RECEIVED			
4	INTO EVIDENCE.)			
5	THE COURT: MS. BREUER, DID MR. WHEELER CORRECTLY			
6	STATE WHAT YOU'VE AGREED TO?			
7	MS. BREUER: THAT IS CORRECT, YOUR HONOR.			
8	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. ALL OF THOSE WILL BE			
9	GOING TO THE JURY MONDAY MORNING AT NINE O'CLOCK.			
10	LET ME JUST INQUIRE. THERE WERE THREE			
11	BINDERS AND THOSE ARE NOT GOING IN. ARE THOSE			
12	BASICALLY VOLUMES OF MEDICAL RECORDS?			
13	MR. WHEELER: YES, YOUR HONOR.			
14	THE COURT: AND THOSE ARE NOT GOING IN?			
15	MR. WHEELER: THEY ARE NOT.			
16	THE COURT: VERY GOOD.			
17	MR. WHEELER: ALL THREE OF THEM.			
18	THE COURT: THANK YOU.			
19	ANYTHING ELSE ON THE EXHIBITS?			
20	MS. BREUER: THAT'S ALL, YOUR HONOR.			
21	THE COURT: THANK YOU. I THINK WE'VE COVERED			
22	EVERYTHING.			
23	MS. BREUER: I THINK SO.			
24	THE COURT: AS I SAID THE OTHER DAY, WE'RE CLOSED			
25	NOW.			
26	HAVE A NICE WEEKEND. THANK YOU.			
27	MR. WHEELER: WAIT. WE DID MISS ONE, YOUR HONOR.			

THE COURT: EXHIBIT 518, AND THAT'S THE ONE WE